

Coventry Speedway 1988 Season

**Compiled By
Stuart Staite-Aris
and Associates
June 2016**

Date	Meeting Number	Event	Opponent	Home or Away	Individual Winner	Won or Lost	Coventry Score	Opponent Score	Additional Notes
19/03/1988	1	BRITISH LEAGUE	Oxford	Home		RCD			
26/03/1988	2	BRITISH LEAGUE	Wolverhampton	Home		WON	52	38	
30/03/1988	3	BRITISH LEAGUE	Oxford	Home		WON	51	39	
01/04/1988	4	BRITISH LEAGUE	OXFORD	Away		LOST	44	46	MORNING MEETING 11AM START
02/04/1988	5	BRITISH LEAGUE	SWINDON	Away		WON	46	44	
04/04/1988	6	PREMIERSHIP	CRADLEY HEATH	Away		WON	47	43	MORNING MEETING 11AM START
07/04/1988	7	BRITISH LEAGUE	SHEFFIELD	Away		WON	55	35	
09/04/1988	8	BRITISH LEAGUE	Sheffield	Home		WON	47	33	
10/04/1988	9	TESTIMONIAL	READING	Home	Hans Nielsen				TOMMY KNUDSEN TESTIMONIAL
11/04/1988	10	BRITISH LEAGUE	Bradford	Home		WON	47	43	
16/04/1988	11	BRITISH LEAGUE	Bradford	Home		WON	61	29	
22/04/1988	12	BRITISH LEAGUE	BELLE VUE	Away		WON	46.5	43.5	
23/04/1988	13	BRITISH LEAGUE	Swindon	Home		WON	50	40	
27/04/1988	14	INTERNATIONAL		Home					DENMARK 60 USA 30
28/04/1988	15	BRITISH LEAGUE	PSWICH	Away		WON	54	36	
30/04/1988	16	BRITISH LEAGUE	Belle Vue	Home		WON	48	42	
02/05/1988	17	BRITISH LEAGUE	Cradley Heath	Home		WON	55	35	
07/05/1988	18	BRITISH LEAGUE	KINGS LYNN	Away		WON	54	36	
14/05/1988	19	BRITISH LEAGUE	Ipswich	Home		WON	46	44	
21/05/1988	20	BRITISH LEAGUE	BRADFORD	Away		LOST	44	46	
22/05/1988	21	BRITISH FINAL		Home	Simon Wigg				
23/05/1988	22	BRITISH LEAGUE	WOLVERHAMPTON	Away		LOST	43	47	
28/05/1988	23	BRITISH LEAGUE	Kings Lynn	Home		WON	56	34	
01/06/1988	24	BRITISH LEAGUE	CRADLEY HEATH	Away		WON	47	43	
11/06/1988	25	BRITISH LEAGUE	Oxford	Home		DRAW	45	45	
19/06/1988	26	BRITISH LEAGUE	Ipswich	Home		WON	50	40	
25/06/1988	27	BRITISH LEAGUE	Sheffield	Home		WON	56	31	
30/06/1988	28	BRITISH LEAGUE	OXFORD	Away		WON	51	38	
02/07/1988	29	BRITISH LEAGUE	SWINDON	Away		RCD			
09/07/1988	30	BRITISH LEAGUE	CRADLEY HEATH	Away		WON	47	43	POSTPONED DUE TO RAIN
10/07/1988	31	WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP OVERSEAS FINAL	READING	Home		RCD			
11/07/1988	32	WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP OVERSEAS FINAL	READING	Away			41	49	ROUND 2 1ST LEG
12/07/1988	33	WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP OVERSEAS FINAL	Reading	Home	Simon Cross				ROUND 2 2ND LEG - POSTPONED DUE TO RAIN
16/07/1988	34	KNOCKOUT CUP		Home					COVENTRY OUT ROUND 1 - Tommy Knudsen & Kevin Tatum 6
17/07/1988	35	BRITISH LEAGUE Pairs FINAL	READING	Away	Hans Nielsen and Marvin Lox - Oxford				ROUND 2 2ND LEG
19/07/1988	36	KNOCKOUT CUP	Reading	Home		WON	57	37	ROUND 2 2ND LEG
23/07/1988	37	BRITISH LEAGUE	Cradley Heath	Home		WON	46	44	
28/07/1988	38	BRITISH LEAGUE	PSWICH	Away		WON			
30/07/1988	39	BRITISH LEAGUE	Bradford	Home		WON	57	33	
11/08/1988	40	BRITISH LEAGUE	SHEFFIELD	Away		WON	48	42	
13/08/1988	41	BRITISH LEAGUE	BELLE VUE	Away		LOST	37	53	
13/08/1988	42	BRITISH LEAGUE	Belle Vue	Home		WON	46	44	
14/08/1988	43	BARRY BRIGGS GOLDEN GREATS		Home	Titles One F-Union Studies and Sevenses Peter Collins Egrines Martin Duggan National				60TH YEAR JUBILEE MEETING 1928-1988
20/08/1988	44	BRITISH LEAGUE	Swindon	Home	Letaque Dave Paris		65	25	
22/08/1988	45	BRITISH LEAGUE	WOLVERHAMPTON	Away		LOST	39	51	
27/08/1988	46	BRITISH LEAGUE	Kings Lynn	Home		WON	55	35	
01/09/1988	47	NATIONAL LEAGUE RIVERS CHAMPIONSHIP FINAL		Home	Troy Butler				
14/09/1988	48	BRITISH LEAGUE	Reading	Home		DRAW	45	45	
18/09/1988	49	BRITISH LEAGUE	BRADFORD	Away		WON	50	40	SEM FINAL 1ST LEG - POSTPONED DUE TO RAIN
22/09/1988	50	KNOCKOUT CUP	OXFORD	Away		RCD			SEM FINAL 2ND LEG POSTPONED DUE TO RAIN
24/09/1988	51	KNOCKOUT CUP	Oxford	Home		RCD			ABANDONED AFTER HEAT 7
25/09/1988	52	BRITISH LEAGUE	READING	Away		ABANDONED			
29/09/1988	53	BRITISH LEAGUE	SWINDON	Away		WON	49	40	
01/10/1988	54	BRITISH LEAGUE	KINGS LYNN	Away		WON	50	40	SEM FINAL 1ST LEG - ABANDONED AFTER HEAT 5 DUE TO RAIN
05/10/1988	55	KNOCKOUT CUP	OXFORD	Away		LOST	44	46	SEM FINAL 1ST LEG
08/10/1988	56	KNOCKOUT CUP	Chelset	Home		LOST	44	46	SEM FINAL 1ST LEG
09/10/1988	57	BRITISH LEAGUE RIVERS CHAMPIONSHIP FINAL	BELLE VUE	Away	Jan O Pedersen				
10/10/1988	58	BRITISH LEAGUE	READING	Away		LOST	42	48	SEM FINAL 2ND LEG
13/10/1988	59	KNOCKOUT CUP	OXFORD	Away		WON	55	35	
15/10/1988	60	BRITISH LEAGUE	Wolverhampton	Home		LOST	44	46	SEM FINAL 2ND LEG
22/10/1988	61	KNOCKOUT CUP	Cradley Heath	Home		LOST	40	50	FINAL 1ST LEG
23/10/1988	62	KNOCKOUT CUP	CRADLEY HEATH	Away		LOST	40	50	AT TERRON START 2.30 FINAL 2ND LEG
29/10/1988	63	BRITISH LEAGUE	Reading	Home		WON	56	34	

Coventry Bees Averages 1988 Season

British League Matches Only											
	Matches	Rides	Points	Bonus Points	Average	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Retired	Excluded
Kelvin Tatum	40	204	507	24	10.41	132	46	19	3	2	2
Tommy Knudsen	39	202	494.5	23	10.25	125	53	14	6	1	3
John Jorgensen	19	155	262	43	7.87	40	53	36	25	1	0
Rick Miller	37	151	222	48	7.15	29	44	47	27	3	1
Neville Tatum	40	163	182	26	5.10	24	31	48	48	8	4
David Clarke	38	154	163	18	4.70	14	37	47	45	11	0
Andy Hackett	38	148	129	36	4.46	12	24	45	53	10	4
Mike Bacon	2	7	2	1	1.71	0	0	2	2	1	2
Wayne Broadhurst	2	5	1	0	0.80	0	0	1	4	0	0
Guests	3	13	16	2	5.54	2	2	6	2	0	1

All Match Averages											
	Matches	Rides	Points	Bonus Points	Average	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Retired	Excluded
Tommy Knudsen	48	244	592.5	25	10.12	148	65	19	8	1	3
Kelvin Tatum	49	241	575	26	9.98	145	58	24	8	2	4
John Jorgensen	46	189	302	49	7.43	44	63	44	36	1	1
Rick Miller	46	183	261	56	6.93	34	50	59	36	3	1
Neville Tatum	49	191	200	34	4.90	25	35	55	63	8	5
Andy Hackett	47	180	175	43	4.84	18	32	57	55	14	4
David Clarke	47	185	199	25	4.84	20	41	57	55	12	0
Mike Bacon	2	7	2	1	1.71	0	0	2	2	1	2
Wayne Broadhurst	2	5	1	0	0.80	0	0	1	4	0	0
Guests	3	13	16	2	5.54	2	2	6	2	0	1

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	1
Meeting Date	Saturday March 26th 1988
Competition	British League A

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	2	3	3	3	3			14	
2 Neville Tatum	F	2'	3	Tx				5	1
3 Kelvin Tatum	3	2	2	3	2'			12	1
4 Rick Miller	3	3	Tx	2'				8	1
5 John Jorgensen	1	0	2	2'				5	1
6 David Clarke	2	2'	0	0	1	2		7	1
7 Andy Hackett	1'	0	0	0				1	1
8									
TOTAL								52	6

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Wolverhampton
Result	52-38

WOLVERHAMPTON	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)	3	2	3	3	R	1		12	
2 Jan Staechmann	1	1'	1'	1				4	2
3 Andy Grahame	1	1	1	1				4	
4 Kenny McKinna	2	3	2	2	1	0		10	
5 Preben Eriksen	0	1	0	0				1	
6 Lars Munkedal	3	0	Ns	3				6	
7 Andy Phillips	0	0	Ns	1				1	
8									
TOTAL								38	2

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	2		2	4
	2 Neville Tatum	Fell 1st Bend	B	F	4			
64.6	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		W	3	1		2	4
	2 Jan Staechmann		Y	1	3			
Heat 2	6 David Clarke		R	2	1		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	1	3			
65.2	6 Lars Munkedal		W	3	2		5	7
	7 Andy Phillips		Y	0	4			
Heat 3	5 John Jorgensen		R	1	4		4	2
	4 Rick Miller		B	3	2			
65.6	5 Preben Eriksen		W	0	3		9	9
	4 Kenny McKinna		Y	2	1			
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	4		5	1
	6 David Clarke		B	2	2			
64.8	3 Andy Grahame		W	1	3		14	10
	7 Andy Phillips		Y	0	1			
Heat 5	5 John Jorgensen		R	0	3		3	3
	4 Rick Miller		B	3	1			
64.4	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		W	2	4		17	13
	2 Jan Staechmann		Y	1	2			
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	3		5	1
	2 Neville Tatum		B	2	1			
66.0	3 Andy Grahame		W	1	2		22	14
	6 Lars Munkedal		Y	0	4			
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2		2	2	4
	6 David Clarke		B	0		4		
64.8	5 Preben Eriksen		W	1		1	24	18
	4 Kenny McKinna		Y	3		3		
Heat 8	2 Neville Tatum		R	3	3		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	0	1			
65.2	2 Jan Staechmann		W	1	4		27	21
	7 Andy Phillips	Kenny McKinna	Y	2	2			

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 John Jorgensen		R	2			1	
	4 Rick Miller	Ex Tapes	B	0			3	2
Re Run 65.2	3 Andy Grahame		W	1			4	
	6 Lars Munkedal	Sam Ermolenko	Y	3			2	25
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	4		4	2
	2 Neville Tatum	Ex Tapes	B	1	2			
64.8	5 Preben Eriksen		W	0	1		33	27
	4 Kenny McKinna		Y	2	3			
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2			1	2
	7 Andy Hackett		B	0			3	4
64.8	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		W	3			4	31
	2 Jan Staechmann		Y	1	2		2	
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	1		5	1
	4 Rick Miller		B	2	3			
65.6	3 Andy Grahame		W	1	4		40	32
	5 Preben Eriksen		Y	0	2			
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3			3	
	5 John Jorgensen		B	2			1	5
65.2	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		W	R			4	
	4 Kenny McKinna	Mt When Fourth	Y	1			2	33
Heat 14	6 David Clarke		R	2			1	2
	7 Andy Hackett		B	0			3	4
65.4	6 Lars Munkedal		W	3			4	37
	7 Andy Phillips		Y	1			2	
Heat 15	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2	1		5	1
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		B	3	3			
65.3	4 Kenny McKinna		W	1	2		52	38
	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		Y	0	4			

Second Half British League Division 2

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Wayne Broadhurst	2	3	2		7	
2 Trevor Clarke	0	1			1	
3 Andy Hackett	3	1	X2		4	
4 Paul Evans	0	0	0		0	
TOTAL					12	0

WOLVERHAMPTON	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Andy Phillips	3	2'	3		8	1
2 Ade Hoole	1	0			1	
3 Matt Cartmell	2	3	1		6	
4 Darren Phillips	1'	2			3	1
TOTAL					18	2

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Wayne Broadhurst		R	2	2	4
	Trevor Clarke		B	0		
65.5	Andy Phillips		W	3	2	4
	Ade Hoole		Y	1		
Heat 2	Andy Hackett		R	3	3	3
	Paul Evans		B	0		
67.4	Matt Cartmell		W	2	5	7
	Darren Phillips		Y	1		
Heat 3	Wayne Broadhurst		R	3	4	2
	Andy Hackett		B	1		
66.4	Ade Hoole		W	0	9	9
	Darren Phillips		Y	2		

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Trevor Clarke		R	1	1	5
	Paul Evans		B	0		
67.7	Andy Phillips		W	2	10	14
	Matt Cartmell		Y	3		
Heat 5	Wayne Broadhurst		R	2	2	4
	Andy Hackett	Ex 2 Mins	B	0		
66.0	Andy Phillips		W	3	12	18
	Matt Cartmell		Y	1		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	2
Meeting Date	Wednesday March 30th 1988
Competition	British League A

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	2	2	3	2	3			12	
2 Neville Tatum	1'	1'	2	0				4	2
3 Kelvin Tatum	3	3	2	3	1			12	
4 Rick Miller	0	1'	3	1'				5	2
5 John Jorgensen	2	2	2'	1				7	1
6 David Clarke	2'	1	1	R				4	1
7 Andy Hackett	3	1'	0	3				7	1
8									
TOTAL								51	7

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Oxford
Result	51-39

OXFORD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)	3	3	3	3	2	2		16	
2 Martin Dugard	0	0	0	1				1	
3 Simon Wigg	2	3	1	2	0	0		8	
4 Marvyn Cox	3	2	3	1'	0			9	1
5 Nigel De'Ath	1	0	Ns	Ns				1	
6 Alistair Stevens	1	0	0	2				3	
7 Peter Lloyd	0	R	Ns	1'				1	1
8									
TOTAL								38	3

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	2		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	1	4			
64.2	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		W	3	1		3	3
	2 Martin Dugard		Y	0	3			
Heat 2	6 David Clarke		R	2	1		5	1
	7 Andy Hackett		B	3	3			
65.6	6 Alistair Stevens		W	1	2		8	4
	7 Peter Lloyd		Y	0	4			
Heat 3	5 John Jorgensen		R	2	4		2	4
	4 Rick Miller		B	0	2			
65.2	5 Nigel De'Ath		W	1	3		10	8
	4 Marvyn Cox		Y	3	1			
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	4		4	2
	6 David Clarke		B	1	2			
64.1	3 Simon Wigg		W	2	3		14	10
	7 Peter Lloyd	Lap 2 When Fourth	Y	R	1			
Heat 5	5 John Jorgensen		R	2	3		3	3
	4 Rick Miller		B	1	1			
63.9	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		W	3	4		17	13
	2 Martin Dugard		Y	0	2			
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	3		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	1	1			
64.7	3 Simon Wigg		W	3	2		20	16
	6 Alistair Stevens		Y	0	4			
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	1		4	2
	6 David Clarke		B	1	3			
65.3	5 Nigel De'Ath		W	0	4		24	18
	4 Marvyn Cox		Y	2	2			
Heat 8	2 Neville Tatum		R	2		4		
	7 Andy Hackett		B	1		2	3	3
65.6	2 Martin Dugard		W	0		3		
	7 Peter Lloyd	Marvin Cox	Y	3		1	27	21

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 John Jorgensen		R	2	2		5	1
	4 Rick Miller		B	3	4			
65.5	3 Simon Wigg		W	1	1		32	22
	6 Alistair Stevens		Y	0	3			
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3		3	3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0		1		
64.9	5 Nigel De'Ath	Simon Wigg	W	2		4	35	25
	4 Marvyn Cox		Y	1		2		
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2	2		2	4
	7 Andy Hackett		B	0	4			
63.7	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		W	3	1		37	29
	2 Martin Dugard		Y	1	3			
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2		2	3	3
	4 Rick Miller		B	1		4		
64.4	3 Simon Wigg		W	0		3	40	32
	5 Nigel De'Ath	Hans Nielsen	Y	3		1		
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3		4	4	2
	5 John Jorgensen		B	1		2		
64.5	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		W	2		3	44	34
	4 Marvyn Cox		Y	0		1		
Heat 14	6 David Clarke	Mt When Leading	R	R	4		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	3	2			
66.0	6 Alistair Stevens		W	2	1		47	37
	7 Peter Lloyd		Y	1	3			
Heat 15	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	1	1		4	2
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		B	3	3			
64.5	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		W	2	2		51	39
	3 Simon Wigg		Y	0	4			

Second Half British League Division 2

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Andy Hackett	R	3			3	
2 Trevor Clarke	2	3			5	
3 Wayne Broadhurst	3	2'	3		8	1
4 Paul Evans	2'	2'	1		5	2
TOTAL					21	3

OXFORD	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Neil McCarthy	3	Fx	X2		3	
2 Phil Roberts	Fx	1	0		1	
3 Ian Batley	1	1	2		4	
4 David Haynes	0	0			0	
TOTAL					8	0

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Andy Hackett	Mt When Leading	R	R	2	3
	Trevor Clarke		B	2		
68.8	Neil McCarthy		W	3	2	3
	Phil Roberts		Y	Fx		
Heat 2	Wayne Broadhurst		R	3	5	1
	Paul Evans		B	2		
67.8	Ian Batley		W	1	7	4
	David Haynes		Y	0		
Heat 3	Andy Hackett		R	3	5	1
	Wayne Broadhurst		B	2		
65.8	Phil Roberts		W	1	12	5
	David Haynes		Y	0		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Trevor Clarke		R	3	5	1
	Paul Evans		B	2		
68.3	Neil McCarthy		W	Fx	17	6
	Ian Batley		Y	1		
Heat 5	Wayne Broadhurst		R	3	4	2
	Paul Evans		B	1		
67.0	Neil McCarthy	Ex 2 Mins	W	0	21	8
	Ian Batley		Y	2		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Friday April 1st 1988
Competition	British League A

Home Team	Oxford
Away Team	Coventry
Result	46-44
Aggregate Score	Coventry 95 - Oxford 85

OXFORD		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Hans Nielsen (Capt)	2	3	3	3	3			14	
2	Martin Dugard	R	1	3	2'				6	1
3	Simon Wigg	2	3	1	R				6	
4	Nigel De'Ath	3	2	1'	0				6	1
5	Marvyn Cox	0	1'	2	2	2'			7	2
6	Alistair Stevens	3	0	Ns	2'	0	2		7	1
7	Peter Lloyd	0	F	Ns	Ns	0			0	
8										
TOTAL									46	5

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	3	3	0			12	
2	Neville Tatum	1	0	1	Ns				2	
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	2	3	2'	1'	1		12	2
4	Rick Miller	2	1'	0	1				4	1
5	John Jorgensen	1'	2	1	2				6	1
6	David Clarke	2	0	0	1				3	
7	Andy Hackett	1'	1	0	3				5	1
8										
TOTAL									44	5

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		R	2	2	1		
	2 Martin Dugard	Mt When Fourth	B	R	4	3	2	4
58.8	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1	2		
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1	3	4	2	4
Heat 2	6 Alistair Stevens		R	3	1	2		
	7 Peter Lloyd		B	0	3	4	3	3
60.4	6 David Clarke		W	2	2	1		
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	4	3	5	7
Heat 3	5 Marvyn Cox		R	0	4	3	3	3
	4 Nigel De'Ath		B	3	2	1		
59.6	5 John Jorgensen		W	1	3	4		
	4 Rick Miller		Y	2	1	2	8	10
Heat 4	3 Simon Wigg		R	2	4	1	2	4
	6 Alistair Stevens		B	0	2	3		
59.2	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3	2		
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	1	4	10	14
Heat 5	5 Marvyn Cox		R	1	3	4	3	3
	4 Nigel De'Ath		B	2	1	2		
59.2	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4	3	13	17
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	2	1		
Heat 6	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		R	3	3	4	4	2
	2 Martin Dugard		B	1	1	2		
58.6	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	2	1		
	6 David Clarke		Y	0	4	3	17	19
Heat 7	3 Simon Wigg		R	3	1	2	3	3
	6 Alistair Stevens	Peter Lloyd	B	F	3	4		
59.4	5 John Jorgensen		W	2	4	3		
	4 Rick Miller		Y	1	2	1	20	22
Heat 8	2 Martin Dugard		R	3	3	4	5	1
	7 Peter Lloyd	Alistair Stevens	B	2	1	2		
60.0	2 Neville Tatum		W	1	4	3	25	23
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	0	2	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Marvyn Cox		R	2	2	1		
	4 Nigel De'Ath		B	1	4	3	3	3
59.2	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	1	4		
	6 David Clarke		Y	0	3	2	28	26
Heat 10	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		R	3	4	3	5	1
	2 Martin Dugard		B	2	2	1		
59.6	5 John Jorgensen		W	1	1	2	33	27
	4 Rick Miller		Y	0	3	4		
Heat 11	3 Simon Wigg		R	1	2	3	1	5
	7 Peter Lloyd	Alistair Stevens	B	0	4	1		
60.0	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	3	4	34	32
	2 Neville Tatum	Kelvin Tatum	Y	2	1	2		
Heat 12	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		R	3	1	2	3	3
	4 Nigel De'Ath		B	0	3	4		
59.2	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	1	4	3	37	35
	5 John Jorgensen		Y	2	2	1		
Heat 13	3 Simon Wigg	Mt at Tapes	R	R	3	4	2	4
	5 Marvyn Cox		B	2	1	2		
59.6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	2	1	39	39
	4 Rick Miller		Y	1	4	3		
Heat 14	6 Alistair Stevens		R	2	4	1	2	4
	7 Peter Lloyd		B	0	2	3		
61.0	6 David Clarke		W	1	1	4	41	43
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	3	3	2		
Heat 15	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		R	3	1	2	5	1
	5 Marvyn Cox		B	2	3	4		
59.6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	0	2	1	46	44
	3 Kelvin Tatum		Y	1	4	3		

Second Half British League Division 2

OXFORD		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Neil McCarthy	3	1'			4	1
2	Phil Roberts	Fx	0			0	
3	Ian Batley	2	2	1'		5	1
4	David Haynes	0	1	2		3	
TOTAL						12	2

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Wayne Broadhurst	2	3	3		8	
2	Trevor Clarke	1'	3	0		4	1
3	Andy Hackett	3	2'			5	1
4	Paul Evans	1	0			1	
TOTAL						18	2

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Neil McCarthy		R	3		
	Phil Roberts	Fell Ex Third	B	Fx	3	3
63.4	Wayne Broadhurst		W	2		
	Trevor Clarke		Y	1		
Heat 2	Ian Batley		R	2	2	4
	David Haynes		B	0		
62.4	Andy Hackett		W	3		
	Paul Evans		Y	1		
Heat 3	Neil McCarthy		R	1	3	3
	Ian Batley		B	2		
63.8	Trevor Clarke		W	3		
	Paul Evans		Y	0	8	10

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Phil Roberts		R	0		
	David Haynes		B	1	1	5
62.2	Wayne Broadhurst		W	3		
	Andy Hackett		Y	2	9	15
Heat 5	David Haynes		R	2	3	3
	Ian Batley		B	1		
62.4	Wayne Broadhurst		W	3		
	Trevor Clarke		Y	0	12	18

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Saturday April 2nd 1988
Competition	British League A

Home Team	Swindon
Away Team	Coventry
Result	44-46

SWINDON		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Mitch Shirra		2	3	3	3	0			
2	Rickard Hellesen (Capt)	1'	1	3	0				5	1
3	Alun Rossiter	3	0	1'	0				4	1
4	Mark Loram	1'	1'	R	Ns				2	2
5	Brian Karger	2	2	2	1	1			8	
6	Andrew Silver	3	F	1	0	3			7	
7	Gary Chessell	2'	1	2	2'				7	2
8										
TOTAL									44	6

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	3	3	3			15	
2	Neville Tatum	F	0	0	0				0	
3	Kelvin Tatum	2	2	3	2	2'			11	1
4	Rick Miller	0	2'	2	2'				6	2
5	John Jorgensen	3	3	1'	1'				8	2
6	Andy Hackett	0	0	Ns	0				0	
7	David Clarke	1	1'	2	1	1			6	1
8										
TOTAL									46	6

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Mitch Shirra		R	2	2	1		
	2 Rickard Hellesen (Capt)		B	1	4	3	3	3
68.6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1	2		
	2 Neville Tatum	Fell When Third	Y	F	3	4	3	3
Heat 2	6 Andrew Silver		R	3	1	2	5	1
	7 Gary Chessell		B	2	3	4		
69.4	6 Andy Hackett		W	0	2	1	8	4
	7 David Clarke		Y	1	4	3		
Heat 3	5 Brian Karger		R	2	4	3	3	3
	4 Mark Loram		B	1	2	1		
68.8	5 John Jorgensen		W	3	3	4	11	7
	4 Rick Miller		Y	0	1	2		
Heat 4	3 Alun Rossiter		R	3	4	1	3	3
	6 Andrew Silver	Fell When Third	B	F	2	3		
68.8	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	3	2	14	10
	7 David Clarke		Y	1	1	4		
Heat 5	5 Brian Karger		R	2	3	4	3	3
	4 Mark Loram		B	1	1	2		
68.8	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4	3	17	13
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	2	1		
Heat 6	1 Mitch Shirra		R	3	3	4	4	2
	2 Rickard Hellesen (Capt)		B	1	1	2		
68.2	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	2	1	21	15
	6 Andy Hackett		Y	0	4	3		
Heat 7	3 Alun Rossiter		R	0	1	2	1	5
	6 Andrew Silver		B	1	3	4		
69.2	5 John Jorgensen		W	3	4	3	22	20
	4 Rick Miller		Y	2	2	1		
Heat 8	2 Rickard Hellesen (Capt)		R	3	3	4	4	2
	7 Gary Chessell		B	1	1	2		
70.2	2 Neville Tatum		W	0	4	3	26	22
	7 David Clarke		Y	2	2	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Brian Karger		R	2	2	1	2	4
	4 Mark Loram	Mt When Third	B	R	4	3		
68.4	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	1	4	28	26
	6 Andy Hackett	David Clarke	Y	1	3	2		
Heat 10	1 Mitch Shirra		R	3	4	3	3	3
	2 Rickard Hellesen (Capt)		B	0	2	1		
68.7	5 John Jorgensen		W	1	1	2	31	29
	4 Rick Miller		Y	2	3	4		
Heat 11	3 Alun Rossiter		R	1	2	3	3	3
	7 Gary Chessell		B	2	4	1		
69.2	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	3	4	34	32
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	1	2		
Heat 12	1 Mitch Shirra		R	3	1	2	3	3
	4 Mark Loram	Andrew Silver	B	0	3	4		
68.2	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	4	3	37	35
	5 John Jorgensen		Y	1	2	1		
Heat 13	3 Alun Rossiter		R	0	3	4	1	5
	5 Brian Karger		B	1	1	2		
69.2	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	2	1	38	40
	4 Rick Miller		Y	2	4	3		
Heat 14	6 Andrew Silver		R	3	4	1	5	1
	7 Gary Chessell		B	2	2	3		
70.0	6 Andy Hackett		W	0	1	4	43	41
	7 David Clarke		Y	1	3	2		
Heat 15	1 Mitch Shirra		R	0	1	2	1	5
	5 Brian Karger		B	1	3	4		
69.7	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	2	1	44	46
	3 Kelvin Tatum		Y	2	4	3		

Second Half

British League Division 2

SWINDON		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Matthew Cross	0	3			3	
2	Martin Chessell	1	1	R		2	
3	Darren Knapman	2	Fx	1		3	
4	Wayne Parker	1'	0			1	1
TOTAL						9	1

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Wayne Broadhurst	3	2'	3		8	1
2	Mike Bacon	2'	Fx	2'		4	2
3	Andy Hackett	3	3			6	
4	Trevor Clarke	Ex	2			2	
TOTAL						20	3

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Matthew Cross		R	0	1	5
	Martin Chessell		B	1		
72.0	Wayne Broadhurst		W	3	1	5
	Mike Bacon		Y	2		
Heat 2	Darren Knapman		R	2	3	3
	Wayne Parker		B	1		
70.2	Andy Hackett		W	3	4	8
	Trevor Clarke		Y	Ex		
Heat 3	Matthew Cross		R	3	3	2
	Darren Knapman		B	Fx		
73.8	Mike Bacon		W	Fx	7	10
	Trevor Clarke		Y	2		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Martin Chessell		R	1	1	5
	Wayne Parker		B	0		
70.0	Wayne Broadhurst		W	2	8	15
	Andy Hackett		Y	3		
Heat 5	Martin Chessell	Mt	R	R	1	5
	Darren Knapman		B	1		
71.6	Wayne Broadhurst		W	3	9	20
	Mike Bacon		Y	2		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Monday April 4th 1988
Competition	Premiership

Home Team	Cradley Heath
Away Team	Coventry
Result	43-47

CRADLEY HEATH		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Erik Gundersen (Capt)	0	2'	3	3	3	0		11	1
2	Gert Handberg	1	Ns	2'	R				3	1
3	Jan O Pedersen	2	3	2'	3	2	2		14	1
4	Alan Grahame	0	2	1'	1				4	1
5	Simon Cross	1	1'	3	2	1'			8	2
6	Wayne Garratt	0	0	Ns	0				0	
7	David Walsh	1	Ns	1	1				3	
8										
TOTAL									43	6

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	2	3	3			14	
2	Neville Tatum	2'	0	0	0				2	1
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	1	3	0	1			8	
4	Rick Miller	3	1	1'	0				5	1
5	John Jorgensen	2'	0	2	2				6	1
6	David Clarke	2'	0	0	3				5	1
7	Andy Hackett	3	1	1	2'				7	1
8										
TOTAL									47	5

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	0	2	1		
	2 Gert Handberg		B	1	4	3	1	5
64.8	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1	2		5
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	2	3	4		
Heat 2	6 Wayne Garratt		R	0	1	2	1	5
	7 David Walsh		B	1	3	4		
68.6	6 David Clarke		W	2	2	1	2	10
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	3	4	3		
Heat 3	5 Simon Cross		R	1	4	3	1	5
	4 Alan Grahame		B	0	2	1		
68.1	5 John Jorgensen		W	2	3	4		15
	4 Rick Miller		Y	3	1	2		
Heat 4	3 Jan O Pedersen		R	2	4	1	2	4
	6 Wayne Garratt		B	0	2	3		
65.9	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3	2	5	19
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	1	4		
Heat 5	5 Simon Cross		R	1	3	4		
	4 Alan Grahame		B	2	1	2	3	3
66.5	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4	3	8	22
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	2	1		
Heat 6	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	2	3	4	5	1
	2 Gert Handberg	Jan O Pedersen	B	3	1	2		
65.4	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	1	2	1	13	23
	6 David Clarke		Y	0	4	3		
Heat 7	3 Jan O Pedersen		R	2	1	2	5	1
	6 Wayne Garratt	Erik Gundersen	B	3	3	4		
66.0	5 John Jorgensen		W	0	4	3	18	24
	4 Rick Miller		Y	1	2	1		
Heat 8	2 Gert Handberg		R	2	3	4	5	1
	7 David Walsh	Simon Cross	B	3	1	2		
68.4	2 Neville Tatum		W	0	4	3	23	25
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	2	1		

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Simon Cross		R	2	2	1	3	3
	4 Alan Grahame		B	1	4	3		
66.0	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	1	4	26	28
	6 David Clarke		Y	0	3	2		
Heat 10	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	3	4	3	3	3
	2 Gert Handberg	Mt When Second	B	R	2	1		
66.0	5 John Jorgensen		W	2	1	2	29	31
	4 Rick Miller		Y	1	3	4		
Heat 11	3 Jan O Pedersen		R	3	2	3	4	2
	7 David Walsh		B	1	4	1		
65.6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	3	4	33	33
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	1	2		
Heat 12	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	3	1	2	4	2
	4 Alan Grahame		B	1	3	4		
65.6	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	0	4	3	37	35
	5 John Jorgensen		Y	2	2	1		
Heat 13	3 Jan O Pedersen		R	2	3	4	3	3
	5 Simon Cross		B	1	1	2		
65.8	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	2	1	40	38
	4 Rick Miller		Y	0	4	3		
Heat 14	6 Wayne Garratt		R	0	4	1	1	5
	7 David Walsh		B	1	2	3		
66.6	6 David Clarke		W	3	1	4	41	43
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	2	3	2		
Heat 15	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	0	3		2	4
	3 Jan O Pedersen		B	2	1			
64.8	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	2		43	47
	3 Kelvin Tatum		Y	1	4			

Second Half

British League Division 2 Challenge Match

CRADLEY HEATH		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	John McKinlay	FNs	Ns	Ns		0	
2	Wayne Garratt	2	2	3		7	
3	Justin Walker	2	3	2'		7	1
4	Jonathon Sims	1'	0	0	1'	2	1
TOTAL						16	2

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Wayne Broadhurst	3	Fx	1		4	
2	Mike Bacon	Fx	2	0		2	
3	Andy Hackett	3	3			6	
4	Trevor Clarke	1	1'			2	1
TOTAL						14	1

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 John McKinlay	Fell Ns	R	1	3	3
	Wayne Garratt		B	2		
67.0	Wayne Broadhurst		W	3	3	3
	Mike Bacon		Y	Fx		
Heat 2	Justin Walker		R	2	2	4
	Jonathon Sims		B	0		
66.1	Andy Hackett		W	3	5	7
	Trevor Clarke		Y	1		
Heat 3	1 John McKinlay	Jonathon Sims	R	0	3	3
	Justin Walker		B	3		
67.5	Mike Bacon		W	2	8	10
	Trevor Clarke		Y	1		

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	6 Wayne Garratt		R	2	3	3
	Jonathon Sims		B	1		
66.2	Wayne Broadhurst		W	Fx	11	13
	Andy Hackett		Y	3		
Heat 5	Wayne Garratt		R	3	5	1
	Justin Walker		B	2		
67.5	Wayne Broadhurst		W	1	16	14
	Mike Bacon		Y	0		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Thursday April 7th 1988
Competition	British League A

Home Team	Sheffield
Away Team	Coventry
Result	35-55

SHEFFIELD		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Shawn Moran	2	2	2'	2	R			8	1
2	Sean Wilson	0	1'	2'	Ns	0	0		3	2
3	Kelly Moran (Capt)	2	3	3	3	2	1		14	
4	Gary Havelock	1	2	2	R	1			6	
5	Valentino Furlanetto	0	0	0	Ns				0	
6	Gordon Whittaker	1	0	Ns	R				1	
7	Ian M Stead	R	Ns	R	3				3	
8	Derrol Keats								DNR	
TOTAL									35	3

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	2	3	2'			13	1
2	Neville Tatum	1	1	1	1'				4	1
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	3			15	
4	Rick Miller	3	1	1	1				6	
5	John Jorgensen	2'	0	3	2'				7	2
6	Andy Hackett	2'	0	1	1'				4	2
7	David Clarke	3	1	F	2				6	
8										
TOTAL									55	6

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Shawn Moran		R	2	2	1	2	4
	2 Sean Wilson		B	0	4	3		
62.8	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1	2	2	4
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1	3	4		
Heat 2	6 Gordon Whittaker		R	1	1	2	1	5
	7 Ian M Stead	Mt at Tapes	B	R	3	4		
65.0	6 Andy Hackett		W	2	2	1	3	9
	7 David Clarke		Y	3	4	3		
Heat 3	5 Valentino Furlanetto		R	0	4	3	1	5
	4 Gary Havelock		B	1	2	1		
64.5	5 John Jorgensen		W	2	3	4	4	14
	4 Rick Miller		Y	3	1	2		
Heat 4	3 Kelly Moran (Capt)		R	2	4	1	2	4
	6 Gordon Whittaker		B	0	2	3		
63.0	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3	2	6	18
	7 David Clarke		Y	1	1	4		
Heat 5	5 Valentino Furlanetto		R	0	3	4	2	4
	4 Gary Havelock		B	2	1	2		
63.3	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4	3	8	22
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1	2	1		
Heat 6	1 Shawn Moran		R	2	3	4	3	3
	2 Sean Wilson		B	1	1	2		
63.5	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	2	1	11	25
	6 Andy Hackett		Y	0	4	3		
Heat 7	3 Kelly Moran (Capt)		R	3	1	2	5	1
	6 Gordon Whittaker	Shawn Moran	B	2	3	4		
64.1	5 John Jorgensen		W	0	4	3	16	26
	4 Rick Miller		Y	1	2	1		
Heat 8	2 Sean Wilson		R	2	3	4	5	1
	7 Ian M Stead	Kelly Moran	B	3	1	2		
64.2	2 Neville Tatum		W	1	4	3	21	27
	7 David Clarke		Y	F	2	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Valentino Furlanetto		R	0	2	1	2	4
	4 Gary Havelock		B	2	4	3		
63.6	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	1	4	23	31
	6 Andy Hackett		Y	1	3	2		
Heat 10	1 Shawn Moran		R	2	4	3	2	4
	2 Sean Wilson	Gary Havelock Mt	B	R	2	1		
65.1	5 John Jorgensen		W	3	1	2	25	35
	4 Rick Miller		Y	1	3	4		
Heat 11	3 Kelly Moran (Capt)		R	3	2	3	3	3
	7 Ian M Stead	Mt When Fourth	B	R	4	1		
63.8	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	3	4	28	38
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1	1	2		
Heat 12	1 Shawn Moran	Mt When Third	R	R	1	2	1	5
	4 Gary Havelock		B	1	3	4		
64.5	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	4	3	29	43
	5 John Jorgensen		Y	2	2	1		
Heat 13	3 Kelly Moran (Capt)		R	2	3	4	2	4
	5 Valentino Furlanetto	Sean Wilson	B	0	1	2		
64.0	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	2	1	31	47
	4 Rick Miller		Y	1	4	3		
Heat 14	6 Gordon Whittaker	Mt When Fourth	R	R	4	1	3	3
	7 Ian M Stead		B	3	2	3		
65.5	6 Andy Hackett		W	1	1	4	34	50
	7 David Clarke		Y	2	3	2		
Heat 15	3 Kelly Moran (Capt)		R	1	1	2	1	5
	2 Sean Wilson		B	0	3	4		
64.4	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	2	1	35	55
	3 Kelvin Tatum		Y	3	4	3		

Second Half

British League Division 2

SHEFFIELD		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Derrol Keats (Capt)	3	3	R		6	
2	Martin Gill	2'	0	1		3	1
3	Mark Fordham	2	R			2	
4	Wayne Carter	R	1			1	
TOTAL						12	1

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Wayne Broadhurst	1	2'	2'		5	2
2	Mike Bacon	0	1'			1	1
3	Andy Hackett	3	3	3		9	
4	Paul Evans	X2	2			2	
TOTAL						17	3

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Derrol Keats (Capt)		R	3	5	1
	Martin Gill		B	2		
67.6	Wayne Broadhurst		W	1	5	1
	Mike Bacon		Y	0		
Heat 2	Mark Fordham		R	2	2	3
	Wayne Carter		B	R		
67.5	Andy Hackett		W	3	7	4
	Paul Evans		Y	X2		
Heat 3	Derrol Keats (Capt)		R	3	3	3
	Mark Fordham		B	R		
68.1	Mike Bacon		W	1	10	7
	Paul Evans		Y	2		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Martin Gill		R	0	1	5
	Wayne Carter		B	1		
66.4	Wayne Broadhurst		W	2	11	12
	Andy Hackett		Y	3		
Heat 5	Derrol Keats (Capt)	Mt	R	R	1	5
	Martin Gill		B	1		
77.8	Wayne Broadhurst		W	2	12	17
	Andy Hackett		Y	3		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Saturday April 9th 1988
Competition	British League A

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Sheffield
Result	47-43
Aggregate Score	Coventry 102 - Sheffield 78

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	2	3	1	2'			11	1
2	Neville Tatum	0	1'	2	0				3	1
3	Kelvin Tatum	2	2	3	3	3			13	
4	Rick Miller	2'	0	1'	0				3	2
5	John Jorgensen	3	3	2	0				8	
6	David Clarke	3	F	F	F	3			6	
7	Andy Hackett	1	0	Ns	2'				3	1
8										
TOTAL									47	5

SHEFFIELD		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Shawn Moran	2	2	2	2	0			8	
2	Neil Collins (R/R)	R/R	R/R	R/R	R/R				R/R	
3	Kelly Moran (Capt)	3	3	3	3	3	1		16	
4	Valentino Furlanetto	Tx	1'	3	1'	1'			6	3
5	Sean Wilson	1'	1	1	2	2'			7	2
6	Gordon Whittaker	2	0	0	0	1			3	
7	Ian Stead	0	1	1	1'	R			3	1
8										
TOTAL									41	6

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1 Re Run 65.3	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	2		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	4			
	1 Shawn Moran		W	2	1		3	3
	2 Neil Collins (R/R)	Sean Wilson	Y	1	3			
Heat 2 67.8	6 David Clarke		R	3	1		4	2
	7 Andy Hackett		B	1	3			
	6 Gordon Whittaker		W	2	2		7	5
	7 Ian Stead		Y	0	4			
Heat 3 Re Run 67.4	5 John Jorgensen		R	3	4		5	1
	4 Rick Miller		B	2	2			
	5 Sean Wilson		W	1	3		12	6
	4 Valentino Furlanetto Tx	Gordon Whittaker	Y	0	1			
Heat 4 64.8	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2	4		2	4
	6 David Clarke	Fell When Third	B	F	2			
	3 Kelly Moran (Capt)		W	3	3		14	10
	7 Ian Stead		Y	1	1			
Heat 5 65.4	5 John Jorgensen		R	3	3		3	3
	4 Rick Miller		B	0	1			
	1 Shawn Moran		W	2	4		17	13
	2 Neil Collins (R/R)	Valentino Furlanetto	Y	1	2			
Heat 6 65.8	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	3		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	1	1			
	3 Kelly Moran (Capt)		W	3	2		20	16
	6 Gordon Whittaker		Y	0	4			
Heat 7 66.5	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2	1		2	4
	6 David Clarke	Fell First Bend	B	F	3			
	5 Sean Wilson		W	1	4		22	20
	4 Valentino Furlanetto		Y	3	2			
Heat 8 66.0	2 Neville Tatum		R	2	3		2	4
	7 Andy Hackett		B	0	1			
	2 Neil Collins (R/R)	Kelly Moran	W	3	4		24	24
	7 Ian Stead		Y	1	2			

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9 65.0	5 John Jorgensen		R	2	2		3	3
	4 Rick Miller		B	1	4			
	3 Kelly Moran (Capt)		W	3	1		27	27
	6 Gordon Whittaker		Y	0	3			
Heat 10 Re Run 65.7	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	4		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	2			
	5 Sean Wilson		W	2	1		30	30
	4 Valentino Furlanetto		Y	1	3			
Heat 11 65.8	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	2		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett	David Clarke Fell 3rd	B	F	4			
	1 Shawn Moran		W	2	3		33	33
	2 Neil Collins (R/R)	Ian Stead	Y	1	1			
Heat 12 66.2	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	1	1		1	5
	4 Rick Miller		B	0	3			
	3 Kelly Moran (Capt)		W	3	4		34	38
	5 Sean Wilson		Y	2	2			
Heat 13 65.2	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	3		3	3
	5 John Jorgensen		B	0	1			
	1 Shawn Moran		W	2	2		37	41
	4 Valentino Furlanetto		Y	1	4			
Heat 14 67.0	6 David Clarke		R	3	4		5	1
	7 Andy Hackett		B	2	2			
	6 Gordon Whittaker		W	1	1		42	42
	7 Ian Stead	Mt When Third	Y	R	3			
Heat 15 65.2	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	2		5	1
	3 Kelvin Tatum		B	3	4			
	3 Kelly Moran (Capt)		W	1	1		47	43
	1 Shawn Moran		Y	0	3			

Nominated Riders Race

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 16 66.8	Tommy Knudsen		R	2
	Kelvin Tatum		B	3
	Kelly Moran		W	1
	Shawn Moran		Y	0

Second Half British League Division 2

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Wayne Broadhurst	1	2'	3		6	1
2	Mike Bacon	Ns	Ns			0	
3	Andy Hackett	2'	3	2'		7	2
4	Paul Evans	0	3	1		4	
TOTAL						17	3

SHEFFIELD		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Derrol Keats	2'	3	1		6	1
2	Martin Gill	3	F	0		3	
3	Mark Fordham	1	2'			3	1
4	Wayne Carter	F	1			1	
TOTAL						13	2

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1 69.6	Wayne Broadhurst		R	1	1	5
	Mike Bacon	Paul Evans	B	0		
	Derrol Keats		W	2	1	5
	Martin Gill		Y	3		
Heat 2 71.4	2 Andy Hackett		R	2	5	1
	Paul Evans		B	3		
	Mark Fordham		W	1	6	6
	Wayne Carter	Fell When Third	Y	F		
Heat 3 67.3	Wayne Broadhurst		R	2	5	1
	Andy Hackett		B	3		
	Martin Gill	Fell When Second	W	F	11	7
	Wayne Carter		Y	1		

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4 70.4	Mike Bacon		R	Ns	1	5
	Paul Evans		B	1		
	Derrol Keats		W	3	12	12
	Mark Fordham		Y	2		
Heat 5 67.6	Wayne Broadhurst		R	3	5	1
	Andy Hackett		B	2		
	Derrol Keats		W	1	17	13
	Martin Gill		Y	0		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	4
Meeting Date	Sunday April 10th 1988
Competition	Tommy Knudsen Testimonial

RIDERS		1	2	3	4	5	FIN	TOT
1	Sam Ermolenko	1	2	1	1	F		5
2	John Jorgensen	2	2	2	3	3	3	15
3	Per Jonsson	3	3	3	0	1	2	12
4	Lance King	R	0	0	2	2		4
5	Shawn Moran	R	R	1	1	R		2
6	Tommy Knudsen	1	3	0	3	2	6	15
7	Simon Wigg	3	0	3	2	1	1	10
8	Rick Miller	2	1	R	Tx	2		5

RIDERS		1	2	3	4	5	FIN	TOT
9	Jan O Pedersen	3	3	1	1	0		8
10	Erik Gundersen	1	0	2	2	3		8
11	Andrew Silver	0	2	2	1	1		6
12	Hans Nielsen	2	3	3	3	3	8	22
13	Jan Andersson	3	1	1	2	0		7
14	Jeremy Doncaster	2	1	2	0	3		8
15	Neville Tatum	1	1	0	0	1		3
16	Kelvin Tatum	0	2	3	3	2	4	14
17 Reserve	David Clarke	0						0
18 Reserve	Andy Hackett							DNR

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 1	1 Sam Ermolenko		R	1
	2 John Jorgensen		B	2
	3 Per Jonsson		W	3
	4 Lance King	Mt	Y	R
Heat 2	5 Shawn Moran		R	R
	6 Simon Wigg		B	3
	7 Tommy Knudsen		W	1
Heat 3	8 Rick Miller		Y	2
	9 Erik Gundersen		R	1
	10 Andrew Silver		B	0
Heat 4	11 Jan O Pedersen		W	3
	12 Hans Nielsen		Y	2
	13 Neville Tatum		R	1
	14 Jeremy Doncaster		B	2
Heat 5	15 Kelvin Tatum		W	0
	16 Jan Andersson		Y	3
	17 Jan Andersson		R	1
Heat 6	18 Sam Ermolenko		B	2
	19 Shawn Moran	Mt	W	R
	20 Jan O Pedersen		Y	3
	21 Jeremy Doncaster		R	1
Heat 7	22 Erik Gundersen		B	0
	23 John Jorgensen		W	2
	24 Tommy Knudsen		Y	3
	25 Andrew Silver		R	2
Heat 8	26 Neville Tatum		B	1
	27 Simon Wigg		W	0
	28 Per Jonsson		Y	3
Heat 9	29 Lance King		R	0
	30 Rick Miller		B	1
	31 Hans Nielsen		W	3
	32 Kelvin Tatum		Y	2
Heat 10	33 Tommy Knudsen		R	0
	34 Kelvin Tatum		B	3
	35 Sam Ermolenko		W	1
	36 Andrew Silver		Y	2
Heat 11	37 Hans Nielsen		Y	2
	38 Shawn Moran		B	1
	39 Neville Tatum		W	0
	40 John Jorgensen		Y	2

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 11	8 Rick Miller	Demolished Engine	R	R
	9 Jan O Pedersen		B	1
	3 Per Jonsson		W	3
	14 Jeremy Doncaster		Y	2
Heat 12	15 Jan Andersson		R	1
	4 Lance King		B	0
	10 Erik Gundersen		W	2
	7 Simon Wigg		Y	3
Heat 13	7 Simon Wigg		R	2
	12 Hans Nielsen		B	3
	14 Jeremy Doncaster		W	0
	1 Sam Ermolenko		Y	1
Heat 14	2 John Jorgensen		R	3
	13 Jan Andersson		B	2
	8 Rick Miller	Ex Tapes	W	0
Heat 15	11 Andrew Silver		Y	1
	16 Kelvin Tatum		R	3
	3 Per Jonsson		B	0
Heat 16	10 Erik Gundersen		W	2
	5 Shawn Moran		Y	1
	9 Jan O Pedersen		R	1
	6 Tommy Knudsen		B	3
Heat 17	4 Lance King		W	2
	15 Neville Tatum		Y	0
	11 Sam Ermolenko		B	2
	8 Rick Miller		R	1
Heat 18	15 Neville Tatum		W	1
	10 Erik Gundersen		Y	3
	9 Jan O Pedersen		R	0
	2 John Jorgensen		B	3
Heat 19	7 Simon Wigg		W	1
	16 Kelvin Tatum		Y	2
	3 Per Jonsson		R	1
	12 Hans Nielsen		B	3
Heat 20	13 Jan Andersson		W	0
	6 Tommy Knudsen		Y	2
	5 Shawn Moran	Mt	R	R
	14 Jeremy Doncaster		B	3
Heat 21	11 Andrew Silver		W	1
	4 Lance King		Y	2
	17 Jan Andersson		R	1

Grand Final		Final - 6 Laps		
Heat 21	John Jorgensen		R	3
	Per Jonsson		B	2
	Tommy Knudsen		W	6
	Simon Wigg		Y	1
	Hans Nielsen		RW	8
	Kelvin Tatum		GW	4

Second Half

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 22	Tommy Knudsen		R	2
			B	
	65.6 Ole Olsen		W	3
			Y	
Lady Speedway Riders Heat 1				
Heat 23	Julie Cross		R	1
	Maxine Hill		B	3
	70.9 Lisa Whiberley		W	0
	Lene Jensen	Tommy in Drag	Y	2
Lady Speedway Riders Heat 2				
Heat 24	Lene Jensen	Tommy in Drag	R	Ns
	Lisa Whiberley		B	2
	72.2 Maxine Hill		W	3
	Julie Cross		Y	F
Exhibition Ride 80cc Bike				
Heat 25	75.5 Jacob Olsen		R	
			B	
			W	
			Y	

250cc Super Kart Races

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 1				
Heat 26	Berny Roberts	Fell Rem Lap 6	R	2
	104.5 Colin Ougley		B	5
	Gordon Darrow		W	6
	Bryan Turnock		Y	4
	John Bradburgh		GW	3
Heat 2				
Heat 27	108.4 John Bradburgh	Fell Rem Lap 6	R	2
	Bryan Turnock		B	5
	Gordon Darrow		W	6
	Colin Ougley		Y	4
	Berny Roberts		GW	3

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Monday April 11th 1988
Competition	British League A

Home Team	Reading
Away Team	Coventry
Result	43-47

READING		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Per Jonsson	2	2	1	1				6	
2	Tony Olsson	1'	1'	1	0				3	2
3	Mitch Shirra	3	3	2	2'	1			11	1
4	Malcolm Holloway	0	1'	1'	0				2	2
5	Jan Andersson (Capt)	3	2	2	3	0			10	
6	Rodney Payne	2'	0	Ns	1				3	1
7	Dave Mullett	3	1	0	1'	3			8	1
8										
TOTAL									43	7

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	3	3	1	2'		15	1
2	Neville Tatum	0	0	Ns	0				0	
3	Kelvin Tatum	2	3	3	3	3			14	
4	Rick Miller	1'	2	2'	0				5	2
5	John Jorgensen	2	R	2'	3	2'			9	2
6	David Clarke	F	0	0	R				0	
7	Andy Hackett	1	1'	Ns	2				4	1
8										
TOTAL									47	6

		Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away	
Heat 1	1	Per Jonsson		R	2	2	1			
	2	Tony Olsson		B	1	4	3	3	3	
	60.4	1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1	2	3	3
Heat 2	2	Neville Tatum		Y	0	3	4			
	6	Rodney Payne		R	2	1	2	5	1	
	7	Dave Mullett		B	3	3	4			
63.3	6	David Clarke	Fell When Second	W	F	2	1	8	4	
	7	Andy Hackett		Y	1	4	3			
	Heat 3	5	Jan Andersson (Capt)		R	3	4	3	3	3
4		Malcolm Holloway		B	0	2	1			
61.6		5	John Jorgensen		W	2	3	4	11	7
Heat 4	4	Rick Miller		Y	1	1	2			
	3	Mitch Shirra		R	3	4	1	3	3	
	6	Rodney Payne		B	0	2	3			
62.2	3	Kelvin Tatum		W	2	3	2	14	10	
	7	Andy Hackett		Y	1	1	4			
	Heat 5	5	Jan Andersson (Capt)		R	2	3	4	3	3
4		Malcolm Holloway		B	1	1	2			
62.0		1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4	3	17	13
Heat 6	2	Neville Tatum		Y	0	2	1			
	1	Per Jonsson		R	2	3	4	3	3	
	2	Tony Olsson		B	1	1	2			
62.2	3	Kelvin Tatum		W	3	2	1	20	16	
	6	David Clarke	Puncture When 4th	Y	0	4	3			
	Heat 7	3	Mitch Shirra		R	3	1	2	4	2
6		Rodney Payne	Dave Mullett	B	1	3	4			
5		John Jorgensen	Mt When Second	W	R	4	3	24	18	
62.6	4	Rick Miller		Y	2	2	1			
	Heat 8	2	Tony Olsson		R	1	3	4	1	5
		7	Dave Mullett		B	0	1	2		
62.6		2	Neville Tatum	Tommy Knudsen	W	3	4	3	25	23
7	Andy Hackett	John Jorgensen	Y	2	2	1				

		Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5	Jan Andersson (Capt)		R	2	2	1	3	3
	4	Malcolm Holloway		B	1	4	3		
	61.8	3	Kelvin Tatum		W	3	1	4	28
Heat 10	6	David Clarke		Y	0	3	2		
	1	Per Jonsson		R	1	4	3	1	5
	2	Tony Olsson		B	0	2	1		
61.8	5	John Jorgensen		W	3	1	2	29	31
	4	Rick Miller		Y	2	3	4		
	Heat 11	3	Mitch Shirra		R	2	2	3	3
7		Dave Mullett		B	1	4	1		
62.2		1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	3	4	32
Heat 12	2	Neville Tatum		Y	0	1	2		
	1	Per Jonsson		R	1	1	2	1	5
	4	Malcolm Holloway		B	0	3	4		
62.6	3	Kelvin Tatum		W	3	4	3	33	39
	5	John Jorgensen		Y	2	2	1		
	Heat 13	3	Mitch Shirra		R	2	3	4	5
5		Jan Andersson (Capt)		B	3	1	2		
62.2		1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	1	2	1	38
Heat 14	4	Rick Miller		Y	0	4	3		
	6	Rodney Payne		R	1	4	1	4	2
	7	Dave Mullett		B	3	2	3		
63.8	6	David Clarke	Mt When Third	W	R	1	4	42	42
	7	Andy Hackett		Y	2	3	2		
	Heat 15	3	Mitch Shirra		R	1	1	2	1
5		Jan Andersson (Capt)		B	0	3	4		
62.6		1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	2	1	43
3	Kelvin Tatum		Y	3	4	3			

Second Half British League Division 2

READING		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Rodney Payne	3	3	3		9	
2	Troy Smith	1	1'			2	1
3	Steve Hone	0	0			0	
4	Scott Pulleyn	2	2	1		5	
TOTAL						16	1

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Wayne Broadhurst	2	3	2		7	
2	Trevor Clarke	0	2	0		2	
3	Andy Hackett	3	R			3	
4	Paul Evans	1	1'			2	1
TOTAL						14	1

		Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	1	Rodney Payne		R	3		
		Troy Smith		B	1	4	2
		Wayne Broadhurst		W	2		
		Trevor Clarke		Y	0	4	2
Heat 2	2	Steve Hone		R	0	2	4
		Scott Pulleyn		B	2		
		Andy Hackett		W	3		
		Paul Evans		Y	1	6	6
Heat 3	3	Rodney Payne		R	3	3	3
		Steve Hone		B	0		
		Trevor Clarke		W	2	9	9
		Paul Evans		Y	1		

		Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	4	Troy Smith		R	1	3	3
		Scott Pulleyn		B	2		
	65.2	Wayne Broadhurst		W	3	12	12
Heat 5		Andy Hackett		Y	R		
		Rodney Payne		R	3	4	2
		Scott Pulleyn		B	1		
		Wayne Broadhurst		W	2	16	14
	Trevor Clarke		Y	0			

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	5
Meeting Date	Saturday April 16th 1988
Competition	British League A

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Bradford
Result	61-29

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	2'	3	3	3				11	1
2	Neville Tatum	3	1	2'	1				7	1
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3				12	
4	John Jorgensen	2'	2'	2	1	2'			9	3
5	Rick Miller	3	3	1'	2'	3			12	2
6	David Clarke	2	0	1	2				5	
7	Andy Hackett	1'	3	0	1'				5	2
8										
TOTAL									61	9

BRADFORD		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Neil Evitts (Capt)	1	1	0	1'	R			3	1
2	Olli Tyrvaiven	0	0	Ns	2				2	
3	Gary Havelock	1'	2	1	3	2	1		10	1
4	Sean Willmott	1	2	2	1	R			6	
5	Robert Pfetzing	0	0	0	0				0	
6	Michael Graves	0	0	Ns	0				0	
7	Randy Green	3	2	0	3				8	
8										
TOTAL									29	2

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	2		5	1
	2 Neville Tatum		B	3	4			
64.2	1 Neil Evitts (Capt)		W	1	1		5	1
	2 Olli Tyrvaiven		Y	0	3			
Heat 2	6 David Clarke		R	2	1		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	1	3			
65.8	6 Michael Graves		W	0	2		8	4
	7 Randy Green		Y	3	4			
Heat 3	5 Rick Miller		R	3	4		5	1
	4 John Jorgensen		B	2	2			
65.2	5 Robert Pfetzing		W	0	3		13	5
	4 Sean Willmott		Y	1	1			
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	4		3	3
	6 David Clarke		B	0	2			
63.9	3 Gary Havelock		W	1	3		16	8
	7 Randy Green		Y	2	1			
Heat 5	5 Rick Miller		R	3		3	5	1
	4 John Jorgensen		B	2		1		
64.9	1 Neil Evitts (Capt)		W	1		2	21	9
	2 Olli Tyrvaiven		Y	0		4		
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	3		4	2
	2 Neville Tatum		B	1	1			
64.5	3 Gary Havelock		W	2	2		25	11
	6 Michael Graves		Y	0	4			
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3		2	4	2
	6 David Clarke		B	1		4		
65.1	5 Robert Pfetzing		W	0		3	29	13
	4 Sean Willmott		Y	2		1		
Heat 8	2 Neville Tatum		R	2		4		
	7 Andy Hackett		B	3		2	5	1
65.7	2 Olli Tyrvaiven	Gary Havelock	W	1		3	34	14
	7 Randy Green		Y	0		1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Rick Miller		R	1		1	3	3
	4 John Jorgensen		B	2		3		
64.5	3 Gary Havelock		W	3		4	37	17
	6 Michael Graves	Neil Evitts	Y	0		2		
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3		3	4	2
	2 Neville Tatum		B	1		1		
65.2	5 Robert Pfetzing		W	0		2	41	19
	4 Sean Willmott		Y	2		4		
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	2		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	0	4			
65.2	1 Neil Evitts (Capt)		W	1	3		44	22
	2 Olli Tyrvaiven		Y	2	1			
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	1		4	2
	4 John Jorgensen		B	1	3			
65.4	3 Gary Havelock		W	2	4		48	24
	5 Robert Pfetzing		Y	0	2			
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3		3	5	1
	5 Rick Miller		B	2		1		
65.9	1 Neil Evitts (Capt)	Mt When Fourth	W	R		4	53	25
	4 Sean Willmott		Y	1		2		
Heat 14	6 David Clarke		R	2	4		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	1	2			
66.8	6 Michael Graves		W	0	1		56	28
	7 Randy Green		Y	3	3			
Heat 15	4 John Jorgensen		R	2	2		5	1
	5 Rick Miller		B	3	4			
66.0	3 Gary Havelock		W	1	3		61	29
	4 Sean Willmott	Mt When Fourth	Y	R	1			

Second Half

British League Division 2

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Wayne Broadhurst	3	3	3		9	
2	Mike Bacon	R	R			0	
3	Trevor Clarke	Fx	1	1		2	
4	Paul Evans	1	1			2	
TOTAL						13	0

BRADFORD		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	David Clay	1'	3	2		6	1
2	Bryan Larner	2	0			2	
3	Derek Green	3	2'	F		5	1
4	Phil Hill	2'	2			4	1
TOTAL						17	3

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Wayne Broadhurst		R	3	3	3
	Mike Bacon		B	R		
67.9	David Clay		W	1	3	3
	Bryan Larner		Y	2		
Heat 2	Trevor Clarke		R	Fx	1	5
	Paul Evans		B	1		
68.9	Derek Green		W	3	4	8
	Phil Hill		Y	2		
Heat 3	Wayne Broadhurst		R	3	4	2
	Trevor Clarke		B	1		
67.2	Bryan Larner		W	0	8	10
	Phil Hill		Y	2		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Mike Bacon	Mt When 2nd	R	R	1	5
	Paul Evans		B	1		
69.2	David Clay		W	3	9	15
	Derek Green		Y	2		
Heat 5	Wayne Broadhurst		R	3	4	2
	Trevor Clarke		B	1		
67.8	David Clay		W	2	13	17
	Derek Green	Fell Lap 4 When 4th	Y	0		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Friday April 22nd 1988
Competition	British League A

Home Team	Belle Vue
Away Team	Coventry
Result	42.5-46.5

Note: Coventry used Rider Replacement for Rick Miller (Compulsory USA Return)

BELLE VUE		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Peter Ravn	3	1	0	3	1			8	
2	Andy Smith	1	3	2	2				8	
3	Chris Morton (Capt)	3	1'	3	1.5	0			8.5	1
4	Roland Danno	1	3	0	0				4	
5	Paul Thorp	Fx	Ns	Ns	Ns				0	
6	Mike Faria	3	2'	1	2	3	3		14	1
7	Glenn Hornby	R	0	0	0	F			0	
8										
TOTAL									42.5	2

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	2	3	2	0	2	1.5'	3	13.5	1
2	Neville Tatum	Fx	0	1	1'				2	1
3	Kelvin Tatum	F	2	2	3	1'			8	1
4	John Jorgensen	2'	3	3	1	2	3	2'	16	2
5	Rick Miller (R/R)	R/R	R/R	R/R	R/R				R/R	
6	David Clarke	1'	0	1'	2				4	2
7	Andy Hackett	2	Fx	Ns	1'				3	1
8										
TOTAL									46.5	8

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1 Re Run	1 Peter Ravn		R	3	2		4	2
	2 Andy Smith	Fell Third Remounted	B	1	4			
62.7	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	1		4	2
	2 Neville Tatum	Fell Ex When Third	Y	Fx	3			
Heat 2 65.5	6 Mike Faria		R	3	1		3	3
	7 Glenn Hornby	Mt	B	R	3			
	6 David Clarke		W	1	2			
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	2	4		7	5
Heat 3 Re Run	5 Paul Thorp	Fell Ex When Third	R	Fx	4		1	5
	4 Roland Danno		B	1	2			
	5 Rick Miller (R/R)	Tommy Knudsen	W	3	3		8	10
65.1	4 John Jorgensen		Y	2	1			
	3 Chris Morton (Capt)		R	3	4			
	6 Mike Faria		B	2	2			
	3 Kelvin Tatum	Fell When Third	W	F	3		13	10
66.5	7 Andy Hackett	Fell Ex When Fourth	Y	Fx	1			
	5 Paul Thorp	Mike Faria	R	1	3		4	2
Heat 4 Re Run	4 Roland Danno		B	3	1			
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	4		17	12
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	2			
66.2	1 Peter Ravn		R	1	3		4	2
	2 Andy Smith		B	3	1			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	2		21	14
	6 David Clarke		Y	0	4			
Heat 5 Re Run	7 Chris Morton (Capt)		R	1		2	3	3
	6 Mike Faria		B	2		4		
	5 Rick Miller (R/R)	Tommy Knudsen	W	0		3	24	17
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	3		1		
64.9	2 Andy Smith		R	2		4		
	7 Glenn Hornby		B	0		2	2	4
	2 Neville Tatum		W	1		3		
64.7	7 Andy Hackett	John Jorgensen	Y	3		1	26	21

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9 65.8	5 Paul Thorp	Mike Faria	R	3	2		3	3
	4 Roland Danno		B	0	4			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	1		29	24
	6 David Clarke		Y	1	3			
Heat 10 65.4	1 Peter Ravn		R	0	4		2	4
	2 Andy Smith		B	2	2			
	5 Rick Miller (R/R)	Kelvin Tatum	W	3	1		31	28
65.3	4 John Jorgensen		Y	1	3			
	3 Chris Morton (Capt)		R	3	2		3	3
	7 Glenn Hornby		B	0	4			
65.9	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	3		34	31
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1	1			
	1 Peter Ravn		R	3	1		3	3
Heat 12 65.8	4 Roland Danno		B	0	3			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	1	4		37	34
	5 Rick Miller (R/R)	John Jorgensen	Y	2	2			
Heat 13 65.3	3 Chris Morton (Capt)		R	1.5	3		1.5	4.5
	5 Paul Thorp	Glenn Hornby	B	0	1			
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	1.5	2		38.5	38.5
65.3	4 John Jorgensen		Y	3	4			
	6 Mike Faria		R	3	4		3	3
Heat 14 Re Run	7 Glenn Hornby	Fell When Fourth	B	F	2			
	6 David Clarke		W	2	1		41.5	41.5
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	3			
Heat 15 65.6	3 Chris Morton (Capt)		R	0	3		1	5
	1 Peter Ravn		B	1	1			
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4		42.5	46.5
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	2	2			

Second Half

British League Division 2

BELLE VUE		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Paul Smith (Capt)	Fx	2'	1		3	1
2	Jon Roberts	2	1			3	
3	Glenn Hornby	3	3	3		9	
4	Mike Lewthwaite	1	F			1	
TOTAL						16	1

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Wayne Broadhurst	3	2	0		5	
2	Mike Bacon	1	0			1	
3	Andy Hackett	2	3	2		7	
4	Trevor Clarke	0	1			1	
TOTAL						14	0

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1 Re Run	1 Paul Smith (Capt)		R	Fx	2	4
	Jon Roberts		B	2		
	72.1 Wayne Broadhurst		W	3	2	4
	Mike Bacon		Y	1		
Heat 2 69.7	2 Glenn Hornby		R	3	4	2
	Mike Lewthwaite		B	1		
	Andy Hackett		W	2	6	6
	Trevor Clarke		Y	0		
Heat 3 70.6	1 Paul Smith (Capt)		R	2	5	1
	Glenn Hornby		B	3		
	Mike Bacon		W	0	11	7
	Trevor Clarke		Y	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4 69.1	1 Jon Roberts		R	1	1	5
	Mike Lewthwaite		B	F		
	Wayne Broadhurst		W	2	12	12
Heat 5 69.0	1 Paul Smith		R	1	4	2
	Glenn Hornby		B	3		
	Wayne Broadhurst		W	2	16	14
69.0	Andy Hackett		Y	0		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	6
Meeting Date	Saturday April 23rd 1988
Competition	British League A

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Swindon
Result	50-40
Aggregate Score	Coventry 96 - Swindon 84

Note: Coventry using Rider Replacement for Rick Miller (Compulsory return to race in the USA)

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	0	3	3	3	2'	2'	16	2
2 Neville Tatum	0	0	1	0				1	
3 Kelvin Tatum	3	0	3	2'	3	2'		13	2
4 John Jorgensen	1	2	2'	3	3	3	3	17	1
5 Rick Miller (R/R)	R/R	R/R	R/R	R/R				R/R	
6 David Clarke	1	0	Ns	2				3	
7 Andy Hackett	0	Ns	0	0				0	
8									
TOTAL								50	5

SWINDON	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Mitch Shirra	1'	3	2	2	0	0		8	1
2 Brian Karger (R/R)	R/R	R/R	R/R	R/R				R/R	
3 Alun Rossiter	1'	1'	1	1'	1			5	3
4 Richard Hellesen (Capt)	2'	2	1	1'	1	1		8	2
5 Andrew Silver	3	1	0	2	0			6	
6 Erik Stenlund	3	2	0	3				8	
7 Gary Chessell	2'	2	0	1				5	1
8									
TOTAL								40	7

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	2		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	4			
63.5	1 Mitch Shirra		W	1	1		3	3
	2 Brian Karger (R/R)	Richard Hellesen	Y	2	3			
Heat 2	6 David Clarke		R	1	1		1	5
	7 Andy Hackett		B	0	3			
64.7	6 Erik Stenlund		W	3	2		4	8
	7 Gary Chessell		Y	2	4			
Heat 3	5 Rick Miller (R/R)	Tommy Knudsen	R	0	4		1	5
	4 John Jorgensen		B	1	2			
64.7	5 Andrew Silver		W	3	3		5	13
	4 Richard Hellesen (Capt)		Y	2	1			
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	4		3	3
	6 David Clarke		B	0	2			
64.8	3 Alun Rossiter		W	1	3		8	16
	7 Gary Chessell		Y	2	1			
Heat 5	5 Rick Miller (R/R)	Kelvin Tatum	R	0	3		2	4
	4 John Jorgensen		B	2	1			
64.0	1 Mitch Shirra		W	3	4		10	20
	2 Brian Karger (R/R)	Andrew Silver	Y	1	2			
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3		4	3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0		2		
64.1	3 Alun Rossiter		W	1		1	13	23
	6 Erik Stenlund		Y	2		3		
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3		4	5	1
	6 David Clarke	John Jorgensen	B	2		2		
64.0	5 Andrew Silver		W	0		3	18	24
	4 Richard Hellesen (Capt)		Y	1		1		
Heat 8	2 Neville Tatum		R	1		4	4	2
	7 Andy Hackett	Tommy Knudsen	B	3		2		
63.8	2 Brian Karger (R/R)	Mitch Shirra	W	2		3	22	26
	7 Gary Chessell		Y	0		1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Rick Miller (R/R)	Kelvin Tatum	R	2	2		5	1
	4 John Jorgensen		B	3	4			
Re Run 63.8	3 Alun Rossiter		W	1	1		27	27
	6 Erik Stenlund		Y	0	3			
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	4		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	2			
64.1	5 Andrew Silver		W	2	1		30	30
	4 Richard Hellesen (Capt)		Y	1	3			
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	2		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	0	4			
65.0	1 Mitch Shirra		W	2	3		33	33
	2 Brian Karger (R/R)	Alun Rossiter	Y	1	1			
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	1		5	1
	4 John Jorgensen		B	3	3			
64.5	3 Alun Rossiter		W	1	4		38	34
	5 Andrew Silver		Y	0	2			
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2	3		5	1
	5 Rick Miller (R/R)	John Jorgensen	B	3	1			
64.8	1 Mitch Shirra		W	0	2		43	35
	4 Richard Hellesen (Capt)		Y	1	4			
Heat 14	6 David Clarke		R	2	4		2	4
	7 Andy Hackett		B	0	2			
66.0	6 Erik Stenlund		W	3	1		45	39
	7 Gary Chessell		Y	1	3			
Heat 15	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	3		5	1
	4 John Jorgensen		B	3	1			
64.3	1 Mitch Shirra		W	0	2		50	40
	4 Richard Hellesen (Capt)		Y	1	4			

Second Half

British League Division 2

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Wayne Broadhurst	3	3	3		9	
2 Mike Bacon	2'	3			5	1
3 Trevor Clarke	3	2'	2'		7	2
4 Paul Evans	2'	1			3	1
TOTAL					24	4

SWINDON	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Matthew Cross	1	2	0		3	
2 Martin Chessell	0	R	1		1	
3 Darren Knapman	1	0			1	
4 Wayne Parker	F	1			1	
TOTAL					6	0

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Wayne Broadhurst		R	3	5	1
	Mike Bacon		B	2		
68.1	Matthew Cross		W	1	5	1
	Martin Chessell		Y	0		
Heat 2	Trevor Clarke		R	3	5	1
	Paul Evans		B	2		
69.8	Darren Knapman		W	1	10	2
	Wayne Parker	Fell When 4th	Y	F		
Heat 3	Wayne Broadhurst		R	3	5	1
	Trevor Clarke		B	2		
67.2	Martin Chessell	Mt When 3rd	W	R	15	3
	Wayne Parker		Y	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Mike Bacon		R	3	4	2
	Paul Evans		B	1		
67.7	Matthew Cross		W	2	19	5
	Darren Knapman		Y	0		
Heat 5	Wayne Broadhurst		R	3	5	1
	Trevor Clarke		B	2		
67.0	Matthew Cross		W	0	24	6
	Martin Chessell		Y	1		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	7
Meeting Date	Wednesday April 27th 1988
Competition	Diamond Jubilee "Sunbrite" Test Match Series

Home Team	Denmark
Away Team	USA
Result	60-30

DENMARK		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	3	3	3			15	
2	Bo Petersen	0	1	1'	1				3	1
3	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	2'			14	1
4	Jan O Pedersen	2	1'	3	2'				8	2
5	Erik Gundersen	0	2	1	2'				5	1
6	John Jorgensen	2'	2'	0	3				7	2
7	Peter Ravn	3	2	1	2'				8	1
8										
TOTAL									60	8

USA		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Sam Ermolenko (Capt)	1'	0	0	1				2	1
2	Lance King	2	3	3	2	2	0		12	
3	Rick Miller	Tx	2	0	1	1			4	
4	Kelly Moran	1	2	0	F				3	
5	Shawn Moran	3	1'	2	0				6	1
6	Ronnie Correy	R	1	0	Ns	R			1	
7	Mike Faria	1	0	0	1				2	
8										
TOTAL									30	2

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	2		3	3
	2 Bo Petersen		B	0	4			
62.9	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		W	1	1		3	3
	2 Lance King		Y	2	3			
Heat 2	6 John Jorgensen		R	2	1		5	1
	7 Peter Ravn		B	3	3			
64.5	6 Ronnie Correy	Mt	W	R	2		8	4
	7 Mike Faria		Y	1	4			
Heat 3	5 Erik Gundersen		R	0	4		2	4
	4 Jan O Pedersen		B	2	2			
64.7	5 Shawn Moran		W	3	3		10	8
	4 Kelly Moran		Y	1	1			
Heat 4	3 Hans Nielsen		R	3	4		5	1
	6 John Jorgensen		B	2	2			
64.4	3 Rick Miller Ex Tapes	Ronnie Correy	W	1	3		15	9
	7 Mike Faria		Y	0	1			
Heat 5	5 Erik Gundersen		R	2	3		3	3
	4 Jan O Pedersen		B	1	1			
64.2	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		W	0	4		18	12
	2 Lance King		Y	3	2			
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	3		4	2
	2 Bo Petersen		B	1	1			
64.6	3 Rick Miller		W	2	2		22	14
	6 Ronnie Correy		Y	0	4			
Heat 7	3 Hans Nielsen		R	3	1		3	3
	6 John Jorgensen		B	0	3			
64.7	5 Shawn Moran		W	1	4		25	17
	4 Kelly Moran		Y	2	2			
Heat 8	2 Bo Petersen		R	1	3		3	3
	7 Peter Ravn		B	2	1			
64.6	2 Lance King		W	3	4		28	20
	7 Mike Faria		Y	0	2			

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Erik Gundersen		R	1	2		4	2
	4 Jan O Pedersen		B	3	4			
64.4	3 Rick Miller		W	0	1		32	22
	6 Ronnie Correy	Lance King	Y	2	3			
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	4		4	2
	2 Bo Petersen		B	1	2			
64.8	5 Shawn Moran		W	2	1		36	24
	4 Kelly Moran		Y	0	3			
Heat 11	3 Hans Nielsen		R	3	2		4	2
	7 Peter Ravn		B	1	4			
63.6	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		W	0	3		40	26
	2 Lance King		Y	2	1			
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	1		5	1
	4 Jan O Pedersen		B	2	3			
64.4	3 Rick Miller		W	1	4		45	27
	5 Shawn Moran		Y	0	2			
Heat 13	3 Hans Nielsen		R	3	3		5	1
	5 Erik Gundersen		B	2	1			
65.2	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		W	1	2		50	28
	4 Kelly Moran		Y	F	4			
Heat 14	6 John Jorgensen		R	3	4		5	1
	7 Peter Ravn		B	2	2			
65.7	6 Ronnie Correy	Mt	W	R	1		55	29
	7 Mike Faria		Y	1	3			
Heat 15	3 Hans Nielsen		R	2	2		5	1
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		B	3	4			
64.6	2 Lance King		W	1	3		60	30
	3 Rick Miller		Y	0	1			

Second Half

World of Rebels 1000cc Sidecars Heat 1				
Heat 16	Mark Newson	Gate	R	4th
	Rob Henderson	Gate	B	5th
	Alan Artus	Gate	W	1st
	Steve Smith	30 yards	Y	6th
	Len Foreman	30 yards	G/W	2nd
	Paul Pinfold	30 yards	R/W	3rd
World of Rebels 1000cc Sidecars Heat 2				
Heat 17	Mark Newson	Gate	R	5th
	Rob Henderson	Gate	B	2nd
	Alan Artus	Gate	W	R
	Steve Smith	30 yards	Y	1st
	Len Foreman	30 yards	G/W	4th
	Paul Pinfold	30 yards	R/W	3rd

Sunbrite Burn Up			
Heat 18			R
			B
			W
			Y

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Thursday April 28th 1988
Competition	British League A

IPSWICH	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Kai Niemi	2	3	3	1	2	0		11	
2 Gerd Riss	0	1	1	1	3			6	
3 Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)	2	Fx	3	2	2	2		11	
4 Armando Castagna	Fx	Ns	Ns	Ns				0	
5 Steve Regeling	1	0	0	0				1	
6 Carl Blackbird	R	1'	1	1'	3			6	2
7 Robbie Fuller	1	Ns	0	0				1	
8									
TOTAL								36	2

Home Team	Ipswich
Away Team	Coventry
Result	36-54

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	3	3	3			15	
2 Neville Tatum	1	2'	2	1				6	1
3 Kelvin Tatum	3	2	2	3	1			11	
4 John Jorgensen	3	2'	2	1				8	1
5 Rick Miller	2'	3	0	0				5	1
6 Andy Hackett	3	0	1'	1'				5	2
7 David Clarke	2'	0	0	2				4	1
8									
TOTAL								54	6

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Kai Niemi		R	2	2		2	4
	2 Gerd Riss		B	0	4			
61.5	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1		2	4
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1	3			
Heat 2	6 Carl Blackbird	Mt When Leading	R	8	1		1	5
	7 Robbie Fuller		B	1	3			
64.7	6 Andy Hackett		W	3	2			
	7 David Clarke		Y	2	4		3	9
Heat 3	5 Steve Regeling		R	1	4		1	5
Re Run	4 Armando Castagna	Fell Ex When 2nd	B	Fx	2			
63.4	5 Rick Miller		W	2	3			
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	3	1		4	14
Heat 4	3 Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)		R	2	4		3	3
	6 Carl Blackbird		B	1	2			
62.1	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3		7	17
	7 David Clarke		Y	0	1			
Heat 5	5 Steve Regeling		R	0	3		1	5
	4 Armando Castagna	Gerd Riss	B	1	1			
63.6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4		8	22
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	2	2			
Heat 6	1 Kai Niemi		R	3		3	4	2
	2 Gerd Riss		B	1	1			
62.9	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	2		12	24
	6 Andy Hackett		Y	0	4			
Heat 7	3 Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)	Fell Ex When 1st	R	Fx	1		1	5
	6 Carl Blackbird		B	1	3			
Re Run	5 Rick Miller		W	3	4			
64.7	4 John Jorgensen		Y	2	2		13	29
Heat 8	2 Gerd Riss		R	1	3		4	2
	7 Robbie Fuller	Kai Niemi	B	3	1			
63.9	2 Neville Tatum		W	2	4		17	31
	7 David Clarke		Y	0	2			

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Steve Regeling		R	0			1	3
	4 Armando Castagna	Jeremy Doncaster	B	3				3
63.0	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2			4	20
	6 Andy Hackett		Y	1				2
Heat 10	1 Kai Niemi		R	3			3	4
Re Run	2 Gerd Riss		B	1			1	2
63.8	5 Rick Miller		W	0			2	24
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	2			4	36
Heat 11	3 Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)		R	2			3	2
	7 Robbie Fuller		B	0			1	4
62.6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3			4	26
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1			2	40
Heat 12	1 Kai Niemi		R	2	1		3	3
	4 Armando Castagna	Carl Blackbird	B	1	3			
63.2	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	4		29	43
	5 Rick Miller		Y	0	2			
Heat 13	3 Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)		R	2	3		2	4
	5 Steve Regeling		B	0	1			
63.5	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	2		31	47
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	1	4			
Heat 14	6 Carl Blackbird		R	3	4		3	3
	7 Robbie Fuller		B	0	2			
65.0	6 Andy Hackett		W	1	1		34	50
	7 David Clarke		Y	2	3			
Heat 15	1 Kai Niemi		R	0	3		2	4
	3 Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)		B	2	1			
63.2	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4		36	54
	3 Kelvin Tatum		Y	1	2			

Second Half British League Division 2

IPSWICH	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Jonathan Cooper	3	3	3		9	1
2 David Thrower	1	0			1	
3 Darren Fitch	X2	0			0	
4 Marc Lindup	1	1	F		2	
TOTAL					12	0

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Wayne Broadhurst	2	2'	2		6	1
2 Mike Bacon	Ns	1'	1'		2	2
3 Andy Hackett	3	3			6	
4 Trevor Clarke	F	2'	2		4	1
TOTAL					18	4

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Jonathan Cooper		R	3	4	2
	David Thrower		B	1		
67.4	Wayne Broadhurst		W	2	4	2
	Mike Bacon	Trevor Clarke	Y	F		
Heat 2	Darren Fitch	Ex 2 Minutes	R	X2	1	5
	Marc Lindup		B	1		
64.6	Andy Hackett		W	3	5	7
	Trevor Clarke		Y	2		
Heat 3	Jonathan Cooper		R	3	3	3
	Darren Fitch		B	0		
67.0	Mike Bacon		W	1	8	10
	Trevor Clarke		Y	2		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	David Thrower		R	0	1	5
	Marc Lindup		B	1		
64.8	Wayne Broadhurst		W	2	9	15
	Andy Hackett		Y	3		
Heat 5	Jonathan Cooper		R	3	3	3
	Marc Lindup		B	F		
66.1	Wayne Broadhurst		W	2	12	18
	Mike Bacon		Y	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Junior Jaunt Heat 1				
Heat 21	Kevin Hick	Meeting Abandoned	R	2
	Peter Chubb		B	Fx
76.4	Peter Simmons		W	F
	Shaun Nicholls		Y	3
Junior Jaunt Heat 2				
Heat 22	Peter Simmons	Race Not Staged	R	
			B	
			W	
			Y	

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Consolation Final				
Heat 23		Race Not Staged	R	
			B	
			W	
			Y	
Final				
Heat 24		Race Not Staged	R	
			B	
			W	
			Y	

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	8
Meeting Date	Saturday April 30th 1988
Competition	British League A

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Belle Vue
Result	48-42
Aggregate Score	Coventry 94.5 - Belle Vue 85.5

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	3	3	3			15	
2 Neville Tatum	0	1	F	1				2	
3 Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	1	2'			12	1
4 John Jorgensen	2'	2	3	2'				9	2
5 Rick Miller	3	1'	0	0				4	1
6 Wayne Broadhurst	1	0	Ns	0				1	
7 Andy Hackett	0	1	1	0	3			5	
8									
TOTAL								48	4

BELLE VUE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Peter Ravn	2	3	2	3	1			11	
2 Andy Smith	1'	0	2'	1'				4	3
3 Chris Morton (Capt)	2	2	1'	1				6	1
4 Roland Danno	1	2	2	2'	0			7	1
5 Paul Thorp	0	0	R	0				0	
6 Mike Faria	2'	0	3	2	2			9	1
7 Glen Hornby	3	1'	Ns	1'				5	2
8									
TOTAL								42	8

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	2		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	4			
64.2	1 Peter Ravn		W	2	1		3	3
	2 Andy Smith		Y	1	3			
Heat 2	6 Wayne Broadhurst		R	1	1		1	5
	7 Andy Hackett		B	0	3			
	6 Mike Faria		W	2	2		4	8
67.7	7 Glen Hornby		Y	3	4			
	5 Rick Miller		R	3	4		5	1
Heat 3	4 John Jorgensen		B	2	2			
	5 Paul Thorp		W	0	3		9	9
65.6	4 Roland Danno		Y	1	1			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	4		3	3
Heat 4	6 Wayne Broadhurst		B	0	2			
	3 Chris Morton (Capt)		W	2	3		12	12
	7 Glen Hornby		Y	1	1			
64.2	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	4		3	3
	5 Rick Miller		R	1	3		3	3
Heat 5	4 John Jorgensen		B	2	1			
	1 Peter Ravn		W	3	4		15	15
	2 Andy Smith		Y	0	2			
65.1	2 Neville Tatum		B	1	1		4	2
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	3			
Heat 6	2 Neville Tatum		B	1	1			
	3 Chris Morton (Capt)		W	2	2		19	17
	6 Mike Faria		Y	0	4			
64.2	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	1		4	2
	6 Wayne Broadhurst	Andy Hackett	B	1	3			
Heat 7	6 Wayne Broadhurst		B	1	3			
	5 Paul Thorp		W	0	4		23	19
	4 Roland Danno		Y	2	2			
64.9	4 Roland Danno		Y	2	2			
	2 Neville Tatum	Fell Lap 4 When 3rd	R	F	3		1	5
Heat 8	7 Andy Hackett	Fell Pushed Home	B	1	1			
	2 Andy Smith		W	2	4		24	24
	7 Glen Hornby	Mike Faria	Y	3	2			

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Rick Miller		R	0	2		3	3
	4 John Jorgensen		B	3	4			
65.3	3 Chris Morton (Capt)		W	1	1		27	27
	6 Mike Faria		Y	2	3			
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	4		4	2
	2 Neville Tatum		B	1	2			
	5 Paul Thorp	Mt When Third	W	R	1		31	29
64.6	4 Roland Danno		Y	2	3			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	2		3	3
Heat 11	7 Andy Hackett		B	0	4			
	1 Peter Ravn		W	2	3		34	32
64.5	2 Andy Smith		Y	1	1			
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	1		5	1
Heat 12	4 John Jorgensen		B	2	3			
	3 Chris Morton (Capt)		W	1	4		39	33
	5 Paul Thorp		Y	0	2			
65.1	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	1	3		1	5
	5 Rick Miller		B	0	1			
Heat 13	1 Peter Ravn		W	3	2		40	38
	4 Roland Danno		Y	2	4			
	6 Wayne Broadhurst		R	0	4		3	3
Heat 14	7 Andy Hackett		B	3	2			
	6 Mike Faria		W	2	1		43	41
	7 Glen Hornby		Y	1	3			
66.5	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	4		5	1
	3 Kelvin Tatum		B	2	2			
Heat 15	1 Peter Ravn		W	1	3		48	42
	4 Roland Danno		Y	0	1			

Second Half British League Division 2

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Wayne Broadhurst	1	3	0		4	
2 Mike Bacon	3	2	2		7	
3 Trevor Clarke	2	1			3	
4 Paul Evans	0	0			0	
TOTAL					14	0

BELLE VUE	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Paul Smith	2	3	3		8	
2 John Roberts	0	2			2	
3 Glen Hornby	3	1	1		5	
4 Mike Lewthwaite	1	0			1	
TOTAL					16	0

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Wayne Broadhurst		R	1	4	2
	Mike Bacon		B	3		
68.2	Paul Smith		W	2	4	2
	John Roberts		Y	0		
Heat 2	Trevor Clarke		R	2	2	4
	Paul Evans		B	0		
	Glen Hornby		W	3	6	6
67.8	Mike Lewthwaite		Y	1		
	Wayne Broadhurst		R	3	4	2
Heat 3	Trevor Clarke		B	1		
	John Roberts		W	2	10	8
	Mike Lewthwaite		Y	0		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Mike Bacon		R	2	2	4
	Paul Evans		B	0		
67.5	Paul Smith		W	3	12	12
	Glen Hornby		Y	1		
Heat 5	Wayne Broadhurst		R	0	2	4
	Mike Bacon		B	2		
	Paul Smith		W	3	14	16
66.8	Glen Hornby		Y	1		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	9
Meeting Date	Monday May 2nd 1988
Competition	British League A

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Cradley Heath
Result	55-35

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	3	3	2			14	
2	David Clarke	1	1	0	1				3	
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	1'			13	1
4	John Jorgensen	2'	2	2	1				7	1
5	Rick Miller	3	1'	0	Ns				4	1
6	Andy Hackett	1'	2'	0	3				6	2
7	Neville Tatum	2	2	1	1	2'			8	1
8										
TOTAL									55	6

CRADLEY HEATH		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Erik Gundersen (Capt)	2	3	2	2	2	3		14	
2	David Walsh	0	0	Ns	0				0	
3	Jan O Pedersen	1	0	3	3	0			7	
4	Alan Grahame	0	1'	0	Ns				1	1
5	Simon Cross	1	2	1	2	2	0		8	
6	Wayne Garratt	0	Ns	Ns	Fx	1			1	
7	Gert Handberg	3	0	1	Ex				4	
8										
TOTAL									35	1

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	2		4	2
	2 David Clarke		B	1	4			
65.1	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		W	2	1		4	2
	2 David Walsh		Y	0	3			
Heat 2	6 Andy Hackett		R	1	1		3	3
	7 Neville Tatum		B	2	3			
66.4	6 Wayne Garratt		W	0	2		7	5
	7 Gert Handberg		Y	3	4			
Heat 3	5 Rick Miller		R	3	4		5	1
	4 John Jorgensen		B	2	2			
66.0	5 Simon Cross		W	1	3		12	6
	4 Alan Grahame		Y	0	1			
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	4		5	1
	6 Andy Hackett		B	2	2			
65.9	3 Jan O Pedersen		W	1	3		17	7
	7 Gert Handberg		Y	0	1			
Heat 5	5 Rick Miller		R	1	3		3	3
	4 John Jorgensen		B	2	1			
65.4	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		W	3	4		20	10
	2 David Walsh		Y	0	2			
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	3		4	2
	2 David Clarke		B	1	1			
65.3	3 Jan O Pedersen		W	0	2		24	12
	6 Wayne Garratt	Erik Gundersen	Y	2	4			
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	1		3	3
	6 Andy Hackett		B	0	3			
65.7	5 Simon Cross		W	2	4		27	15
	4 Alan Grahame		Y	1	2			
Heat 8	2 David Clarke		R	0	3		2	4
	7 Neville Tatum		B	2	1			
65.5	2 David Walsh	Jan O Pedersen	W	3	4		29	19
	7 Gert Handberg		Y	1	2			

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Rick Miller		R	0			1	
	4 John Jorgensen		B	2			3	2
65.2	3 Jan O Pedersen		W	3			2	31
	6 Wayne Garratt	Simon Cross	Y	1			4	23
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3			3	4
	2 David Clarke		B	1			1	2
65.8	5 Simon Cross		W	2			4	35
	4 Alan Grahame		Y	0			2	25
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3			3	4
	7 Neville Tatum		B	1			1	2
66.2	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		W	2			4	39
	2 David Walsh		Y	0			2	27
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3			2	4
	4 John Jorgensen		B	1			4	2
66.5	3 Jan O Pedersen		W	0			3	43
	5 Simon Cross		Y	2			1	29
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3			4	4
	5 Rick Miller	Neville Tatum	B	1			2	2
Re Run 66.4	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		W	2			1	47
	4 Alan Grahame	Wayne Garratt	Y	Fx			3	31
Heat 14	6 Andy Hackett		R	3			1	5
	7 Neville Tatum		B	2			3	1
67.5	6 Wayne Garratt		W	1			4	52
	7 Gert Handberg	Ex Unfair Riding	Y	Ex			2	32
Heat 15	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	2		3	3
	3 Kelvin Tatum		B	1	4			
66.3	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		W	3	1		55	35
	5 Simon Cross		Y	0	3			

Second Half British League Division 2

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Wayne Broadhurst	1'	2			3	1
2	Mike Bacon	2	3	3		8	
3	Trevor Clarke	3	1'	2'		6	2
4	Paul Evans	0	1			1	
TOTAL						18	3

CRADLEY HEATH		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	John McKinlay	F	F			0	
2	Wayne Garratt	3	3	1		7	
3	Matthew Powell	1'	2	Fx		3	1
4	Jonathon Sims	2	Fx			2	
TOTAL						12	1

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Wayne Broadhurst		R	1	3	3
	Mike Bacon		B	2		
68.7	John McKinlay		W	F	3	3
	Wayne Garratt		Y	3		
Heat 2	Trevor Clarke		R	3	3	3
	Paul Evans		B	0		
69.9	Matthew Powell		W	1	6	6
	Jonathon Sims		Y	2		
Heat 3	Wayne Broadhurst		R	2	3	3
	Trevor Clarke		B	1		
Re Run 67.8	Wayne Garratt		W	3	9	9
	Jonathon Sims		Y	Fx		

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Mike Bacon		R	3	4	2
	Paul Evans		B	1		
68.0	John McKinlay		W	F	13	11
	Matthew Powell		Y	2		
Heat 5	Mike Bacon		R	3	5	1
	Trevor Clarke		B	2		
Re Run 68.4	Wayne Garratt		W	1	18	12
	Matthew Powell		Y	Fx		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Saturday May 7th 1988
Competition	British League A

Home Team	King's Lynn
Away Team	Coventry
Result	36-54

KING'S LYNN		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	John Davis	2	1	1'	2	0			6	1
2	Alan Johansson	1'	0	1	Ns				2	1
3	Richard Knight (Capt)	2	3	3	3	2	1		14	
4	Bo Petersen	0	2	0	1'	0			3	1
5	Lance King	1	1'	2	2	R			6	1
6	Mick Poole	2	0	Ns	2				4	
7	Adrian Stevens	0	Ns	0	1'				1	1
8										
TOTAL									36	5

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	2	3	2'			13	1
2	David Clarke	0	0	0	Ns				0	
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	3			15	
4	John Jorgensen	3	1'	0	1				5	1
5	Rick Miller	2'	2	3	1				8	1
6	Andy Hackett	1	2'	R	3				6	1
7	Neville Tatum	3	1	2	1'	F			7	1
8										
TOTAL									54	5

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 John Davis		R	2	2	1		
	2 Alan Johansson		B	1	4	3	3	3
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1	2		
62.6	2 David Clarke		Y	0	3	4		
	6 Mick Poole		R	2	1	2		
	7 Adrian Stevens		B	0	3	4	2	4
Heat 2	6 Andy Hackett		W	1	2	1		
	7 Neville Tatum		Y	3	4	3	5	7
	5 Lance King		R	1	4	3	1	5
Heat 3	4 Bo Petersen		B	0	2	1		
	5 Rick Miller		W	2	3	4		
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	3	1	2	6	12
Heat 4	3 Richard Knight (Capt)		R	2	4	1	2	4
	6 Mick Poole		B	0	2	3		
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3	2	8	16
Heat 5	7 Neville Tatum		Y	1	1	4		
	5 Lance King		R	1	3	4	3	3
	4 Bo Petersen		B	2	1	2		
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4	3		
	2 David Clarke		Y	0	2	1	11	19
	1 John Davis		R	1	3	4	1	5
Heat 7	2 Alan Johansson		B	0	1	2		
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	2	1	12	24
	6 Andy Hackett		Y	2	4	3		
Heat 8	3 Richard Knight (Capt)		R	3	1	2	3	3
	6 Mick Poole	Bo Petersen	B	0	3	4		
	5 Rick Miller		W	2	4	3	15	27
Heat 9	4 John Jorgensen		Y	1	2	1		
	2 Alan Johansson		R	1	3	4	4	2
	7 Adrian Stevens	Richard Knight	B	3	1	2		
Heat 10	2 David Clarke		W	0	4	3	19	29
	7 Neville Tatum		Y	2	2	1		
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3	2		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Lance King		R	2	2	1		
	4 Bo Petersen		B	1	4	3	3	3
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	1	4		
65.6	6 Andy Hackett	Mt When Fourth	Y	R	3	2	22	32
	1 John Davis		R	1	4	3	3	3
	2 Alan Johansson	Lance King	B	2	2	1		
Heat 10	5 Rick Miller		W	3	1	2	25	35
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	0	3	4		
	3 Richard Knight (Capt)		R	3	2	3	3	3
Heat 11	7 Adrian Stevens		B	0	4	1		
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	3	4		
	2 David Clarke	Neville Tatum	Y	1	1	2	28	38
Heat 12	1 John Davis		R	2	1	2	2	4
	4 Bo Petersen		B	0	3	4		
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	4	3	30	42
Heat 13	5 Rick Miller		Y	1	2	1		
	3 Richard Knight (Capt)		R	2	3	4	2	4
	5 Lance King	Mt When Fourth	B	R	1	2		
Heat 14	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	2	1	32	46
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	1	4	3		
	6 Mick Poole		R	2	4	1	3	3
Heat 15	7 Adrian Stevens		B	1	2	3		
	6 Andy Hackett		W	3	1	4	35	49
	7 Neville Tatum	Fell When Third	Y	F	3	2		
Heat 16	3 Richard Knight (Capt)		R	1	1	2	1	5
	1 John Davis		B	0	3	4		
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	2	1	36	54
Heat 17	3 Kelvin Tatum		Y	3	4	3		

Second Half British League Division 2

KING'S LYNN		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Adrian Stevens	3	3	1		7	
2	Roger Horspool	0	3	0		3	
3	Mike Fitzpatrick	1'	X2			1	1
4	Steve Smith	2	1	F		3	
TOTAL						14	1

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Wayne Broadhurst	1'	2	3		6	1
2	Mike Bacon	2	2	2'		6	1
3	Trevor Clarke	3	Fx			3	
4	Richard Jones	0	0			0	
TOTAL						15	2

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Adrian Stevens		R	3		
	Roger Horspool		B	0	3	3
	Wayne Broadhurst		W	1		
	Mike Bacon		Y	2	3	3
Heat 2	Mike Fitzpatrick		R	1		
	Steve Smith		B	2	3	3
	Trevor Clarke		W	3		
	Richard Jones		Y	0	6	6
Heat 3	Adrian Stevens		R	3	4	2
	Mike Fitzpatrick Ex 2 Mins	Steve Smith	B	1		
	Mike Bacon		W	2	10	8
	Richard Jones		Y	0		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Roger Horspool		R	3		
	Awarded	Steve Smith	B	Fx	3	2
	No Time	Wayne Broadhurst	W	2	13	10
Heat 5	Trevor Clarke		Y	Fx		
	Adrian Stevens		R	1	1	5
	Roger Horspool		B	0		
	Wayne Broadhurst		W	3	14	15
Heat 6	Mike Bacon		Y	2		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	10
Meeting Date	Saturday May 14th 1988
Competition	British League A

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Ipswich
Result	46-44
Aggregate Score	Coventry 100 - Ipswich 80

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	1	3	3	2	3			12	
2 Andy Hackett	0	2'	1	0				3	1
3 Kelvin Tatum	2	3	3	3	2'			13	1
4 John Jorgensen	1	1'	2	1'				5	2
5 Rick Miller	3	2	1'	0				6	1
6 David Clarke	1	0	Ns	X2				1	
7 Neville Tatum	3	0	R	R	3			6	
8									
TOTAL								46	5

IPSWICH	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Kai Niemi	2'	3	1'	2	Tx			8	2
2 Gerd Riss	3	0	3	2				8	
3 Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)	3	1	3	3	1			11	
4 Chris Morton	2	2	2	1'				7	1
5 Steve Regeling	0	1'	1'	0				2	2
6 Andy Galvin	2	1	0	2'	Ns	2	0	7	1
7 Robbie Fuller	0	Ns	Ns	0	1'			1	1
8									
TOTAL								44	7

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	1	2		1	5
	2 Andy Hackett		B	0	4			
65.2	1 Kai Niemi		W	2	1		1	5
	2 Gerd Riss		Y	3	3			
Heat 2	6 David Clarke		R	1	1		4	2
	7 Neville Tatum		B	3	3			
65.2	6 Andy Galvin		W	2	2		5	7
	7 Robbie Fuller		Y	0	4			
Heat 3	5 Rick Miller		R	3	4		4	2
	4 John Jorgensen		B	1	2			
64.6	5 Steve Regeling		W	0	3		9	9
	4 Chris Morton		Y	2	1			
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2	4		2	4
	6 David Clarke		B	0	2			
63.2	3 Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)		W	3	3		11	13
	7 Robbie Fuller	Andy Galvin	Y	1	1			
Heat 5	5 Rick Miller		R	2	3		3	3
	4 John Jorgensen		B	1	1			
64.2	1 Kai Niemi		W	3	4		14	16
	2 Gerd Riss		Y	0	2			
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	3		5	1
	2 Andy Hackett		B	2	1			
63.5	3 Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)		W	1	2		19	17
	6 Andy Galvin		Y	0	4			
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	1		3	3
	6 David Clarke	Neville Tatum	B	0	3			
64.0	5 Steve Regeling		W	1	4		22	20
	4 Chris Morton		Y	2	2			
Heat 8	2 Andy Hackett		R	1	3		1	5
	7 Neville Tatum	Mt When Second	B	R	1			
65.0	2 Gerd Riss		W	3	4		23	25
	7 Robbie Fuller	Andy Galvin	Y	2	2			

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Rick Miller		R	1	2		3	3
	4 John Jorgensen		B	2	4			
64.1	3 Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)		W	3	1		26	28
	6 Andy Galvin		Y	0	3			
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	4		3	3
	2 Andy Hackett		B	0	2			
64.0	5 Steve Regeling		W	1	1		29	31
	4 Chris Morton		Y	2	3			
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	2		3	3
	7 Neville Tatum	Mt When Fourth	B	R	4			
64.8	1 Kai Niemi		W	1	3		32	34
	2 Gerd Riss		Y	2	1			
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	1		3	3
	4 John Jorgensen		B	1	3			
64.5	3 Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)		W	3	4		35	37
	5 Steve Regeling		Y	0	2			
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	3		3	3
	5 Rick Miller		B	0	1			
64.5	1 Kai Niemi		W	2	2		38	40
	4 Chris Morton		Y	1	4			
Heat 14	6 David Clarke	Ex 2 Minutes	R	X2	4		3	3
	7 Neville Tatum		B	3	2			
65.7	6 Andy Galvin		W	2	1		41	43
	7 Robbie Fuller		Y	1	3			
Heat 15	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	3		5	1
	Kelvin Tatum		B	2	1			
64.7	Kai Niemi	Ex Tapes	W	0	2		46	44
	Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)	Andy Galvin	Y	1	4			

Second Half British League Division 2

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Wayne Broadhurst	2	3	1'		6	1
2 Mike Bacon	1'	2	2		5	1
3 Trevor Clarke	3	X2			3	
4 Richard Jones	R	1	0		1	
TOTAL					15	2

IPSWICH	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Jonathon Cooper	3	3	3		9	
2 David Thrower	0	0			0	
3 Shaun Nicholls	1'	Ex			1	1
4 Mark Lindup	2	2	1		5	
TOTAL					15	1

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Wayne Broadhurst		R	2	3	3
	Mike Bacon		B	1		
66.5	Jonathon Cooper		W	3	3	3
	David Thrower		Y	0		
Heat 2	Trevor Clarke		R	3	3	3
	Richard Jones	Mt When 3rd	B	R		
70.0	Shaun Nicholls		W	1	6	6
	Mark Lindup		Y	2		
Heat 3	Wayne Broadhurst		R	3	4	2
	Trevor Clarke	Delayed Start	B	1		
67.3	David Thrower		W	0	10	8
	Mark Lindup		Y	2		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Mike Bacon		R	2	2	4
	Richard Jones		B	0		
65.8	Jonathon Cooper		W	3	12	12
	Shaun Nicholls	Ex 2 Mins	Y	1		
Heat 5	Wayne Broadhurst		R	1	3	3
	Mike Bacon		B	2		
66.5	Jonathon Cooper		W	3	15	15
	Mark Lindup		Y	0		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Saturday May 21st 1988
Competition	British League A

Home Team	Bradford
Away Team	Coventry
Result	46-44
Aggregate Score	Coventry 105 - Bradford 75

Note:- Coventry used Sam Ermolenko (Wolverhampton) as a guest for Tommy Knudsen (Suffering Flu)

BRADFORD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Neil Evitts (Capt)	3	R	3	2				8	
2 Olli Tryvainen	1	2	2	0				5	
3 Gary Havelock	2	2'	2'	2	2			10	2
4 Sean Willmott	3	2	2	1'	0			8	1
5 Randy Green	0	0	0	Ns				0	
6 Michael Graves	2'	0	Ns	1'				3	2
7 Robert Pfetzing	3	3	0	3	1'	2		12	1
8									
TOTAL								46	6

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Sam Ermolenko	2	3	1	3	1			10	
2 Andy Hackett	0	1	1	0				2	
3 Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	3			15	
4 John Jorgensen	1'	1	1'	0				3	2
5 Rick Miller	2	R	2	0				4	
6 David Clarke	0	1	Ns	0				1	
7 Neville Tatum	1	1	3	1	3			9	
8									
TOTAL								44	2

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Neil Evitts (Capt)		R	3	2	1	4	2
	2 Olli Tryvainen		B	1	4	3		
60.1	1 Sam Ermolenko		W	2	1	2	4	2
	2 Andy Hackett		Y	0	3	4		
Heat 2	6 Michael Graves		R	2	1	2	5	1
	7 Robert Pfetzing		B	3	3	4		
61.9	6 David Clarke		W	0	2	1	9	3
	7 Neville Tatum		Y	1	4	3		
Heat 3	5 Randy Green		R	0	4	3	3	3
	4 Sean Willmott		B	3	2	1		
61.7	5 Rick Miller		W	2	3	4	12	6
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	1	1	2		
Heat 4	3 Gary Havelock		R	2	4	1	2	4
	6 Michael Graves		B	0	2	3		
60.2	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3	2	14	10
	7 Neville Tatum		Y	1	1	4		
Heat 5	5 Randy Green		R	0	3	4	2	4
	4 Sean Willmott		B	2	1	2		
62.1	1 Sam Ermolenko		W	3	4	3	16	14
	2 Andy Hackett		Y	1	2	1		
Heat 6	1 Neil Evitts (Capt)	Mt When Third	R	R	3	4	2	4
	2 Olli Tryvainen		B	2	1	2		
62.0	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	2	1	18	18
	6 David Clarke		Y	1	4	3		
Heat 7	3 Gary Havelock		R	2	1	2	5	1
	6 Michael Graves	Robert Pfetzing	B	3	3	4		
61.8	5 Rick Miller		W	R	4	3	23	19
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	1	2	1		
Heat 8	2 Olli Tryvainen		R	2	3	4	2	4
	7 Robert Pfetzing		B	0	1	2		
62.0	2 Andy Hackett		W	1	4	3	25	23
	7 Neville Tatum		Y	3	2	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Randy Green		R	0	2	1	2	4
	4 Sean Willmott		B	2	4	3		
62.1	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	1	4	27	27
	6 David Clarke	Neville Tatum	Y	1	3	2		
Heat 10	1 Neil Evitts (Capt)		R	3	4	3	3	3
	2 Olli Tryvainen		B	0	2	1		
61.9	5 Rick Miller		W	2	1	2	30	30
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	1	3	4		
Heat 11	3 Gary Havelock		R	2	2	3	5	1
	7 Robert Pfetzing		B	3	4	1		
62.8	1 Sam Ermolenko		W	1	3	4	35	31
	2 Andy Hackett		Y	0	1	2		
Heat 12	1 Neil Evitts (Capt)		R	2	1	2	3	3
	4 Sean Willmott		B	1	3	4		
61.4	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	4	3	38	34
	5 Rick Miller		Y	0	2	1		
Heat 13	3 Gary Havelock		R	2	3	4	3	3
	5 Randy Green	Robert Pfetzing	B	1	1	2		
61.8	1 Sam Ermolenko		W	3	2	1	41	37
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	0	4	3		
Heat 14	6 Michael Graves		R	1	4	1	3	3
	7 Robert Pfetzing		B	2	2	3		
62.2	6 David Clarke		W	0	1	4	44	40
	7 Neville Tatum		Y	3	3	2		
Heat 15	3 Gary Havelock		R	2	1	2	2	4
	4 Sean Willmott		B	0	3	4		
62.4	1 Sam Ermolenko		W	1	2	1	46	44
	3 Kelvin Tatum		Y	3	4	3		

Second Half

British League Division 2

BRADFORD	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Anthony Hulme (Capt)	R	3	R		3	
2 Bryan Larner	3	3	2		8	
3 Derek Green	3	1			4	
4 Phil Hill	R	R			0	
TOTAL					15	0

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Wayne Broadhurst	2	2	1		5	
2 Mike Bacon	1'	2	3		6	1
3 Trevor Clarke	Fx	1'			1	1
4 Richard Jones	2	0			2	
TOTAL					14	2

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Anthony Hulme (Capt)	Mt	R	R	3	3
	Bryan Larner		B	3		
	Wayne Broadhurst		W	2	3	3
	Mike Bacon		Y	1		
Heat 2	Derek Green		R	3	3	2
	Phil Hill	Mt	B	R		
	Trevor Clarke		W	Fx	6	5
	Richard Jones		Y	2		
Heat 3	Anthony Hulme (Capt)		R	3	4	2
	Derek Green		B	1		
	Mike Bacon		W	2		
	Richard Jones		Y	0	10	7

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Bryan Larner		R	3	3	3
	Phil Hill	Mt	B	R		
	Wayne Broadhurst		W	2	13	10
	Trevor Clarke		Y	1		
Heat 5	Anthony Hulme	Mt	R	R	2	4
	Bryan Larner		B	2		
	Wayne Broadhurst		W	1	15	14
	Mike Bacon		Y	3		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 21	Coalite Cubs Chase Heat 1			
			R	
			B	
			W	
Heat 22	Coalite Cubs Chase Heat 2			
			R	
			B	
			W	
		Y		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	11
Meeting Date	Sunday May 22nd 1988
Competition	World Championship British Final

RIDERS	1	2	3	4	5	TOT
1 Andy Smith	2	1	2	1	2	8
2 Marvyn Cox	3	1	1	1	2	8
3 Simon Cross	1	3	3	2	2	11
4 Jeremy Doncaster	0	1	0	2	1	4
5 Neil Evitts	1	3	3	3	Fx	10
6 Simon Wigg	3	2	3	3	3	14
7 Neil Collins	2	1	1	0	1	5
8 Steve Schofield	0	R	1	2	3	6

RIDERS	1	2	3	4	5	TOT
9 Gary Havelock	Fx	Ns	Ns	Ns	Ns	0
10 Andy Galvin	1	Fx	2	0	R	3
11 Andrew Silver	2	2	Fx	R	2	6
12 Richard Knight	3	2	2	3	0	10
13 Chris Morton	2	2	3	3	1	11
14 Kelvin Tatum	3	3	2	2	3	13
15 Sean Wilson	0	0	R	1	1	2
16 John Davis	1	3	1	1	3	9
17 Reserve Andy Hackett	0	R				0
18 Reserve David Clarke	0	0				0

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 1 64.4	1 Andy Smith		R	2
	2 Marvyn Cox		B	3
	3 Simon Cross		W	1
	4 Jeremy Doncaster		Y	0
Heat 2 64.5	5 Neil Evitts		R	1
	7 Neil Collins		B	2
	6 Simon Wigg		W	3
	8 Steve Schofield		Y	0
Heat 3 Re Run 64.0	10 Andy Galvin		R	1
	11 Andrew Silver		B	2
	9 Gary Havelock	Fell Ex When 2nd	W	Fx
Heat 4 63.4	12 Richard Knight		Y	3
	15 Sean Wilson		R	0
	14 Kelvin Tatum		B	3
	16 John Davis		W	1
Heat 5 63.2	13 Chris Morton		Y	2
	1 Andy Smith		R	2
	1 Neil Evitts		B	1
	5 Neil Evitts		W	3
Heat 6 63.1	9 Gary Havelock	Andy Hackett	Y	0
	14 Kelvin Tatum		R	3
	10 Andy Galvin	Fell Ex 1st Bend	B	Fx
	2 Marvyn Cox		W	1
Heat 7 63.5	6 Simon Wigg		Y	2
	11 Andrew Silver		R	2
	15 Sean Wilson		B	0
	7 Neil Collins		W	1
Heat 8 63.7	3 Simon Cross		Y	3
	4 Jeremy Doncaster		R	1
	8 Steve Schofield	Mt When Fourth	B	R
	12 Richard Knight		W	2
Heat 9 Re Run 64.4	16 John Davis		Y	3
	6 Simon Wigg		R	3
	1 John Davis		B	1
	1 Andy Smith		W	2
Heat 10 64.6	11 Andrew Silver	Fell Ex First Bend	Y	Fx
	12 Richard Knight		R	2
	5 Neil Evitts		B	3
	15 Sean Wilson	Mt When Fourth	W	R
	2 Marvyn Cox		Y	1

Run Off for Reserve Place

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 21 65.8	11 Andrew Silver		R	2
			B	
	8 Steve Schofield		W	3
			Y	

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 11 64.0	8 Steve Schofield		R	1
	9 Gary Havelock	David Clarke	B	0
	3 Simon Cross		W	3
	14 Kelvin Tatum		Y	2
Heat 12 64.7	13 Chris Morton		R	3
	4 Jeremy Doncaster		B	0
	10 Andy Galvin		W	2
	7 Neil Collins		Y	1
Heat 13 65.7	7 Neil Collins		R	0
	12 Richard Knight		B	3
	14 Kelvin Tatum		W	2
Heat 14 65.3	1 Andy Smith		Y	1
	2 Marvyn Cox		R	1
	13 Chris Morton		B	3
	8 Steve Schofield		W	2
Heat 15 64.2	11 Andrew Silver	Mt Puncture Third	Y	R
	16 John Davis		R	1
	3 Simon Cross		B	2
Heat 16 63.9	10 Andy Galvin		W	0
	5 Neil Evitts		Y	3
	9 Gary Havelock	Andy Hackett	R	R
	6 Simon Wigg		B	3
Heat 17 65.0	4 Jeremy Doncaster		W	2
	15 Sean Wilson		Y	1
	1 Andy Smith		R	2
	8 Steve Schofield		B	3
Heat 18 64.9	10 Andy Galvin	Mt When Second	Y	R
	9 Gary Havelock	David Clarke	R	0
	2 Marvyn Cox		B	2
	7 Neil Collins		W	1
Heat 19 64.4	16 John Davis		Y	3
	3 Simon Cross		R	2
	12 Richard Knight		B	0
	13 Chris Morton		W	1
Heat 20 Re Run 65.2	6 Simon Wigg		Y	3
	5 Neil Evitts	Fell Ex When 4th	R	Fx
	14 Kelvin Tatum		B	3
	11 Andrew Silver		W	2
	4 Jeremy Doncaster	Mt When Leading	Y	1

Run Off for Third Place

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 22 64.8	3 Simon Cross		R	2
			B	
	13 Chris Morton		W	3
			Y	

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Monday May 23rd 1988
Competition	British League A

Home Team	Wolverhampton
Away Team	Coventry
Result	47-43

WOLVERHAMPTON		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Sam Ermolenko (Capt)	2	3	3	2	2'			12	1
2	Peter Glanz	0	0	2'	0				2	1
3	Preben Eriksen	2	2	1'	1				6	1
4	Ronnie Correy	3	2	2	1'	3			11	1
5	Jan Staechmann	1	1'	1'	0				3	2
6	Andy Grahame	3	1'	R	3				7	1
7	Andy Phillips	1	3	2	Ex				6	
8										
TOTAL									47	7

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	3	2'	1			12	1
2	Andy Hackett	1	F	1	0				2	
3	Kelvin Tatum	Ex	2	3	3				8	
4	John Jorgensen	2	3	2	3	0			10	
5	Rick Miller	0	1	1'	0				2	1
6	David Clarke	0	Ns	0	1'				1	1
7	Neville Tatum	2	3	1'	0	2			8	1
8										
TOTAL									43	4

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		R	2	2		2	4
	2 Peter Glanz		B	0	4			
59.90	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1		2	4
	2 Andy Hackett		Y	1	3			
Heat 2	6 Andy Grahame		R	3	1		4	2
	7 Andy Phillips		B	1	3			
62.52	6 David Clarke		W	0	2		6	6
	7 Neville Tatum		Y	2	4			
Heat 3	5 Jan Staechmann		R	1	4		4	2
	4 Ronnie Correy		B	3	2			
61.67	5 Rick Miller		W	0	3		10	8
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	2	1			
Heat 4 Awarded	3 Preben Eriksen		R	2	4		3	3
	6 Andy Grahame		B	1	2			
63.34	3 Kelvin Tatum	Foul Riding	W	Ex	3		13	11
	7 Neville Tatum		Y	3	1			
Heat 5	5 Jan Staechmann		R	1	3		3	3
	4 Ronnie Correy		B	2	1			
61.36	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4		16	14
	2 Andy Hackett	Fell When Third	Y	F	2			
Heat 6	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		R	3	3		3	3
	2 Peter Glanz		B	0	1			
61.25	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	2		19	17
	6 David Clarke	Neville Tatum	Y	1	4			
Heat 7	3 Preben Eriksen		R	2	1		2	4
	6 Andy Grahame	Mt When Fourth	B	R	3			
61.59	5 Rick Miller		W	1	4		21	21
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	3	2			
Heat 8	2 Peter Glanz		R	2	3		5	1
	7 Andy Phillips		B	3	1			
62.03	2 Andy Hackett		W	1	4		26	22
	7 Neville Tatum		Y	0	2			

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Jan Staechmann		R	1	2		3	3
	4 Ronnie Correy		B	2	4			
62.04	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	1		29	25
	6 David Clarke		Y	0	3			
Heat 10	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		R	3	4		3	3
	2 Peter Glanz		B	0	2			
60.70	5 Rick Miller		W	1	1		32	28
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	2	3			
Heat 11	3 Preben Eriksen		R	1	2		3	3
	7 Andy Phillips		B	2	4			
61.60	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	3		35	31
	2 Andy Hackett		Y	0	1			
Heat 12	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		R	2	1		3	3
	4 Ronnie Correy		B	1	3			
61.05	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	4		38	34
	5 Rick Miller		Y	0	2			
Heat 13	3 Preben Eriksen		R	1	3		1	5
	5 Jan Staechmann		B	0	1			
62.43	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	2		39	39
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	3	4			
Heat 14 Awarded	6 Andy Grahame		R	3	4		3	3
	2 Andy Phillips	Foul Riding when 3rd	B	Ex	2			
Time	6 David Clarke		W	1	1		42	42
	7 Neville Tatum	Fell Awarded	Y	2	3			
Heat 15	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		R	2	3		5	1
	4 Ronnie Correy		B	3	1			
61.66	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	1	4		47	43
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	0	2			

Second Half

British League Division 2

Match Abandoned After 2 Heats Due To Torrential Rain - Result Does Not Stand

WOLVERHAMPTON		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Matt Cartmell (Capt)	1				1	
2	Darren Phillips	0				0	
3	Chris Lockyer	F				0	
4	Ade Hoole	3				3	
TOTAL						4	

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Wayne Broadhurst	3				3	
2	Mike Bacon	2'				2	1
3	Trevor Clarke	1'				1	1
4	Richard Jones	2				2	
TOTAL						8	2

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Matt Cartmell (Capt)		R	1	1	5
	Darren Phillips		B	0		
71.22	Wayne Broadhurst		W	3	1	5
	Mike Bacon		Y	2		
Heat 2	Chris Lockyer		R	F	3	3
	Ade Hoole		B	3		
73.07	Trevor Clarke		W	1	4	8
	Richard Jones		Y	2		
Heat 3	Matt Cartmell (Capt)	Meeting Abandoned	R		0	0
	Chris Lockyer		B			
	Mike Bacon		W		4	8
	Richard Jones		Y			

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Darren Phillips		R		0	0
	Ade Hoole		B			
Heat 5	Wayne Broadhurst		W		4	8
	Trevor Clarke		Y			
			R		0	0
			B			
			W		4	8
			Y			

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Under 16 Demonstration Heat 1				
Heat 21	Paul Bromwich		R	
	Andy Hutton		B	
	Mark Fry		W	
	Chris Betts		Y	
Under 16 Demonstration Heat 2				
Heat 22	Stephen Morris		R	
	Andy Hutton		B	
	Mark Fry		W	
	Paul Bromwich		Y	

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	12
Meeting Date	Saturday May 28th 1988
Competition	British League A

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	King's Lynn
Result	56-34
Aggregate Score	Coventry 110 - King's Lynn 70

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	2	2	3	2'	2'			11	2
2	Andy Hackett	1'	1'	0	0				2	2
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	2'	3	3	3			14	1
4	John Jorgensen	0	2'	3	3				8	1
5	Rick Miller	2	3	1	0				6	
6	David Clarke	1	1	Ns	1				3	
7	Neville Tatum	3	3	1	2'	3			12	1
8										
TOTAL									56	7

KING'S LYNN		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	John Davis	0	1	0	Ns				1	
2	Alan Johansson	3	0	2'	1	1'			7	2
3	Richard Knight (Capt)	2	3	3	0	0			8	
4	Lance King	1	1	2	1'	2	1		8	1
5	Bo Petersen	3	0	2	1	0			6	
6	Gordon Kennett	R	0	Ns	2				2	
7	Adrian Stevens	2	0	Ns	0				2	
8										
TOTAL									34	3

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	2		3	3
	2 Andy Hackett		B	1	4			
64.0	1 John Davis		W	0	1		3	3
	2 Alan Johansson		Y	3	3			
Heat 2	6 David Clarke		R	1	1		4	2
	7 Neville Tatum		B	3	3			
64.8	6 Gordon Kennett	Mt When Fourth	W	R	2		7	5
	7 Adrian Stevens		Y	2	4			
Heat 3	5 Rick Miller		R	2	4		2	4
	4 John Jorgensen		B	0	2			
64.9	5 Bo Petersen		W	3	3		9	9
	4 Lance King		Y	1	1			
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	4		4	2
	6 David Clarke		B	1	2			
64.6	3 Richard Knight (Capt)		W	2	3		13	11
	7 Adrian Stevens		Y	0	1			
Heat 5	5 Rick Miller		R	3	3		5	1
	4 John Jorgensen		B	2	1			
65.0	1 John Davis		W	1	4		18	12
	2 Alan Johansson		Y	0	2			
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	2	2	3	3
	2 Andy Hackett		B	1	4			
64.2	3 Richard Knight (Capt)		W	3	1	1	21	15
	6 Gordon Kennett		Y	0	3			
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2	2	2	5	1
	6 David Clarke	Neville Tatum	B	3	4			
64.7	5 Bo Petersen		W	0	3		26	16
	4 Lance King		Y	1	1			
Heat 8	2 Andy Hackett		R	0	4		1	5
	7 Neville Tatum		B	1	2			
65.2	2 Alan Johansson		W	2	3		27	21
	7 Adrian Stevens	Richard Knight	Y	3	1			

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Rick Miller		R	1	1	2	4	2
	4 John Jorgensen		B	3	3	4		
64.7	3 Richard Knight (Capt)		W	0	1	3	31	23
	6 Gordon Kennett	Lance King	Y	2	1			
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	4		3	3
	2 Andy Hackett		B	0	2			
64.2	5 Bo Petersen		W	2	1		34	26
	4 Lance King		Y	1	3			
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	2		5	1
	7 Neville Tatum		B	2	4			
65.3	1 John Davis		W	0	3		39	27
	2 Alan Johansson		Y	1	1			
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	1		5	1
	4 John Jorgensen		B	3	3			
65.5	3 Richard Knight (Capt)		W	0	4		44	28
	5 Bo Petersen		Y	1	2			
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	3	4	3	3
	5 Rick Miller		B	0	2	2		
64.5	1 John Davis	Alan Johansson	W	1	1	1	47	31
	4 Lance King		Y	2	3			
Heat 14	6 David Clarke		R	1	4		4	2
	7 Neville Tatum		B	3	2			
65.7	6 Gordon Kennett		W	2	3		51	33
	7 Adrian Stevens		Y	0	1			
Heat 15	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	2		5	1
	Kelvin Tatum		B	3	4			
64.6	Bo Petersen		W	0	3		56	34
	Lance King		Y	1	1			

Second Half British League Division 2

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Wayne Broadhurst	F	3	3		6	
2	Mike Bacon	3	3	1		7	
3	Trevor Clarke	R	0			0	
4	Richard Jones	1	0			1	
TOTAL						14	0

KING'S LYNN		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Adrian Stevens	2	2	2		6	
2	Peter Finch	1'	1'			2	2
3	Roger Horspool	3	1'			4	1
4	Steve Smith	2'	2	0		4	1
TOTAL						16	4

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Wayne Broadhurst	Engine Failure Fell	R	F	3	3
	Mike Bacon		B	3		
66.6	Adrian Stevens		W	2	3	3
	Peter Finch		Y	1		
Heat 2	Trevor Clarke	Mt Lap 4 When 4th	R	R	1	5
	Richard Jones		B	1		
67.2	Roger Horspool		W	3	4	8
	Steve Smith		Y	2		
Heat 3	Wayne Broadhurst		R	3	3	3
	Trevor Clarke	Misfiring Machine	B	0		
68.0	Peter Finch		W	1	7	11
	Steve Smith		Y	2		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Mike Bacon		R	3	3	3
	Richard Jones		B	0		
66.5	Adrian Stevens		W	2	10	14
	Roger Horspool		Y	1		
Heat 5	Wayne Broadhurst		R	3	4	2
	Mike Bacon		B	1		
66.3	Adrian Stevens		W	2	14	16
	Steve Smith		Y	0		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Wednesday June 1st 1988
Competition	British League A

Home Team	Cradley Heath
Away Team	Coventry
Result	43-47
Aggregate Score	Coventry 102 - Cradley Heath 76

CRADLEY HEATH		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Erik Gundersen (Capt)	3	2	2	3	0			10	
2	David Walsh	1	1'	1'	1'				4	3
3	Jan O Pedersen	2	3	3	1	2			11	
4	Mark Fiora	2	1	0	0				3	
5	Simon Cross	0	3	2	3				8	
6	Wayne Garratt	0	Ns	0	0				0	
7	Gert Handberg	2	0	2	1	2			7	
8										
TOTAL									43	3

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	2	F	2	2	3			9	
2	Andy Hackett	0	2	0	0				2	
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	2	1			12	
4	John Jorgensen	3	1'	0	0				4	1
5	Rick Miller	1	2	3	1'				7	1
6	David Clarke	3	0	Ns	1				4	
7	Neville Tatum	1	1	3	1	3			9	
8										
TOTAL									47	2

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	3	2		4	2
	2 David Walsh		B	1	4			
63.1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	1		4	2
	2 Andy Hackett		Y	0	3			
Heat 2	6 Wayne Garratt		R	0	1		2	4
	7 Gert Handberg		B	2	3			
64.4	6 David Clarke		W	3	2		6	6
	7 Neville Tatum		Y	1	4			
Heat 3	5 Simon Cross		R	0	4		2	4
	4 Mark Fiora		B	2	2			
64.9	5 Rick Miller		W	1	3		8	10
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	3	1			
Heat 4	3 Jan O Pedersen		R	2	4		2	4
	6 Wayne Garratt	Gert Handberg	B	0	2			
63.8	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3		10	14
	7 Neville Tatum		Y	1	1			
Heat 5	5 Simon Cross		R	3	3		4	2
	4 Mark Fiora		B	1	1			
65.6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	F	4		14	16
	2 Andy Hackett		Y	2	2			
Heat 6	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	2	3		3	3
	2 David Walsh		B	1	1			
64.6	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	2		17	19
	6 David Clarke		Y	0	4			
Heat 7	3 Jan O Pedersen		R	3	1		3	3
	6 Wayne Garratt		B	0	3			
64.9	5 Rick Miller		W	2	4		20	22
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	1	2			
Heat 8	2 David Walsh		R	1	3		3	3
	7 Gert Handberg		B	2	1			
66.3	2 Andy Hackett		W	0	4		23	25
	7 Neville Tatum		Y	3	2			

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Simon Cross		R	2	2		2	4
	4 Mark Fiora		B	0	4			
64.5	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	1		25	29
	6 David Clarke	Neville Tatum	Y	1	3			
Heat 10	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	2	4		3	3
	2 David Walsh		B	1	2			
65.9	5 Rick Miller		W	3	1		28	32
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	0	3			
Heat 11	3 Jan O Pedersen		R	3	2		4	2
	7 Gert Handberg		B	1	4			
64.1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	3		32	34
	2 Andy Hackett		Y	0	1			
Heat 12	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	3	1		3	3
	4 Mark Fiora		B	0	3			
64.7	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	4		35	37
	5 Rick Miller		Y	1	2			
Heat 13	3 Jan O Pedersen		R	1	3		4	2
	5 Simon Cross		B	3	1			
65.0	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	2		39	39
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	0	4			
Heat 14	6 Wayne Garratt		R	0	4		2	4
	7 Gert Handberg		B	2	2			
65.9	6 David Clarke		W	1	1		41	43
	7 Neville Tatum		Y	3	3			
Heat 15	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	0	4		2	4
	3 Jan O Pedersen		B	2	2			
64.8	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1		43	47
	3 Kelvin Tatum		Y	1	3			

Second Half

British League Division 2

CRADLEY HEATH		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Matthew Powell	F	2'			2	1
2	Wayne Garrett	3	3	3		9	
3	Justin Walker	3	3	1		7	
4	John McKinlay	2'	1			3	1
TOTAL						21	2

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Wayne Broadhurst	2	2	2		6	
2	Mike Bacon	1'	R			1	1
3	Trevor Clarke	Fx	Ns			0	
4	Richard Jones	FNs	FNs			0	
TOTAL						7	1

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Matthew Powell		R	F	3	3
	Wayne Garrett		B	3		
66.8	Wayne Broadhurst		W	2	3	3
	Mike Bacon		Y	1		
Heat 2	Justin Walker		R	3	5	0
	John McKinlay		B	2		
Re Run 67.5	Trevor Clarke		W	Fx	8	3
	Richard Jones		Y	FNs		
Heat 3	Matthew Powell		R	2	5	0
	Justin Walker		B	3		
Re Run 67.9	Mike Bacon	Mt	W	R	13	3
	Richard Jones		Y	FNs		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Wayne Garrett		R	3	4	2
	John McKinlay		B	1		
66.8	Wayne Broadhurst		W	2	17	5
	Trevor Clarke	Three Riders Only	Y	Ns		
Heat 5	Wayne Garrett		R	1	4	2
	Justin Walker		B	3		
67.5	Wayne Broadhurst		W	2	21	7
	Mike Bacon		Y	Ns		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Under 16 Exhibition Race				
Heat 21	Morgan Hughes		R	
	Mark Fry		B	
67.5	Paul Bromwich		W	
			Y	
Opportunity Knocks Race				
Heat 22	David Haynes		R	
	Matthew Powell		B	
67.9	John McKinlay		W	
			Y	

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	13
Meeting Date	Saturday June 11th 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Oxford
Result	45-45

Note: Coventry used squad No. 8 rider Steve Schofield as a guest for Rick Miller (Long Beach USA World Championship Qualifying Round)

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	Tx	3	3	3	3			12	
2	Steve Schofield	1'	0	1	2'				4	2
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	2	1	1			10	
4	John Jorgensen	2	2	3	0				7	
5	Wayne Broadhurst	0	0	Ns	Ns				0	
6	Mike Bacon	R	Ns	Fx	1	Tx	0		1	
7	Neville Tatum	2	2	2'	3	0	2		11	1
8										
TOTAL									45	3

OXFORD		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Hans Nielsen (Capt)	3	3	3	3	2			14	
2	Lars Munkedal	0	1	2	Ns				3	
3	Simon Wigg	R	2	2	1	2	0		7	
4	Marvyn Cox	3	2	1	2'				8	1
5	Martin Dugard	1	1'	R	1'				3	2
6	Nigel De'Ath	1	1'	0	3				5	1
7	Peter Lloyd	3	1	0	1				5	
8										
TOTAL									45	4

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen Ex Tapes	Neville Tatum	R	2	2		3	3
Re Run	un Steve Schofield		B	1	4			
64.5	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		W	3	1		3	3
2	Lars Munkedal		Y	0	3			
Heat 2	6 Mike Bacon	Mt	R	R	1		2	4
7	Neville Tatum		B	2	3			
65.1	6 Nigel De'Ath		W	1	2		5	7
7	Peter Lloyd		Y	3	4			
Heat 3	5 Wayne Broadhurst	Fell Remounted 4th	R	0	4		2	4
4	John Jorgensen		B	2	2			
64.0	5 Martin Dugard		W	1	3		7	11
4	Marvyn Cox		Y	3	1			
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	4		5	1
6	Mike Bacon	Neville Tatum	B	2	2			
64.1	3 Simon Wigg	Mt When Fourth	W	R	3		12	12
7	Peter Lloyd		Y	1	1			
Heat 5	5 Wayne Broadhurst		R	0	3		2	4
4	John Jorgensen		B	2	1			
62.8	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		W	3	4		14	16
2	Lars Munkedal		Y	1	2			
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	3		3	3
2	Steve Schofield		B	0	1			
63.2	3 Simon Wigg		W	2	2		17	19
6	Nigel De'Ath		Y	1	4			
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	1		3	3
Re Run	6 Mike Bacon	Fell Ex When Fourth	B	Fx	3			
64.0	5 Martin Dugard		W	1	4		20	22
4	Marvyn Cox		Y	2	2			
Heat 8	2 Steve Schofield		R	1	3		4	2
7	Neville Tatum		B	3	1			
64.7	2 Lars Munkedal		W	2	4		24	24
7	Peter Lloyd		Y	0	2			

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Wayne Broadhurst	Mike Bacon	R	1	2		4	2
4	John Jorgensen		B	3	4			
63.4	3 Simon Wigg		W	2	1		28	26
6	Nigel De'Ath		Y	0	3			
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	4		5	1
2	Steve Schofield		B	2	2			
63.4	5 Martin Dugard	Mt When Fourth	W	R	1		33	27
4	Marvyn Cox		Y	1	3			
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2		1	2	4
7	Neville Tatum		B	0		3		
63.4	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		W	3		4	35	31
2	Lars Munkedal	Simon Wigg	Y	1		2		
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	1		3	3
4	John Jorgensen		B	0	3			
63.7	3 Simon Wigg		W	2	4		38	34
5	Martin Dugard		Y	1	2			
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	1	3		1	5
Re Run	5 Wayne Broadhurst	Mike Bacon	B	Tx	1			
64.0	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		W	3	2		39	39
4	Marvyn Cox		Y	2	4			
Heat 14	6 Mike Bacon		R	0	4		2	4
Re Run	7 Neville Tatum		B	2	2			
65.8	6 Nigel De'Ath		W	3	1		41	43
7	Peter Lloyd		Y	1	3			
Heat 15	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	4		4	2
3	Kelvin Tatum		B	1	2			
63.5	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		W	2	1		45	45
3	Simon Wigg		Y	0	3			

Second Half

British League Division 2

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Wayne Broadhurst	3	3	2		8	
2	Mike Bacon	1	3	X2		4	
3	Trevor Clarke	R	Ns			0	
4	Richard Jones	1	1	X2	F	2	
TOTAL						14	0

OXFORD		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Paul Muchene	2	2	1		5	
2	Ian Batley	0	2			2	
3	Spencer Timmo	3	1'	3		7	1
4	Phil Roberts	2'	Fx			2	1
TOTAL						16	2

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Wayne Broadhurst		R	3		4
Re Run	Mike Bacon	Mt When 2nd	B	1		
66.9	Paul Muchene		W	2		4
2	Ian Batley		Y	0		2
Heat 2	Trevor Clarke	Mt	R	R	1	5
Richard Jones			B	1		
68.7	Spencer Timmo		W	3		5
Phil Roberts			Y	2		7
Heat 3	Wayne Broadhurst		R	3		4
Re Run	Trevor Clarke	Richard Jones	B	1		2
67.8	Ian Batley		W	2		9
Phil Roberts			Y	Fx		9

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Mike Bacon		R	3		3
Re Run	Richard Jones	Ex 2 Minutes	B	X2		
68.6	Paul Muchene		W	2		12
Spencer Timmo			Y	1		12
Heat 5	Mike Bacon	Ex 2 Mins	R	F	2	4
Re Run	Wayne Broadhurst		B	2		
67.6	Paul Muchene		W	1		14
Spencer Timmo			Y	3		16

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	14
Meeting Date	Saturday June 18th 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Ipswich
Result	50-40

Note: Coventry used Kevin Hawkins (Peterborough) as a guest for Andy Hackett (Injured Collarbone)

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	2	3	3				14	
2	Kevin Hawkins	1	0	1	Fx				2	
3	Kelvin Tatum	2	3	R	3	2'			10	1
4	Rick Miller	2'	2'	1	1				6	2
5	John Jorgensen	3	3	3	1				10	
6	David Clarke	2	0	2'	0	1	2		7	1
7	Neville Tatum	FNs	Ns	Ns	Ns				0	
8	Mike Bacon	0	1'						1	1
TOTAL									50	5

IPSWICH		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Carl Blackbird	2	1	2'	2'	2	0		9	2
2	Kai Niemi	0	0	3	Ns				3	
3	Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)	3	3	2	3	2	1		14	
4	Neil Evitts	1	R	2	0				3	
5	Mark Fiora	0	1	Ns	Ns				1	
6	Steve Regeling	3	1	1'	Ns	1	0	3	9	1
7	Jonathon Cooper	1	Ns	Ns	0	0			1	
8	Mark Lindup									DNR
TOTAL									40	3

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	2		4	2
	2 Kevin Hawkins		B	1	4			
	1 Carl Blackbird		W	2	1		4	2
Heat 2	6 David Clarke		R	2	1		2	4
	7 Neville Tatum Fell Injured	Mike Bacon	B	0	3			
	6 Steve Regeling		W	3	2		6	6
Heat 3	5 John Jorgensen		R	3	4		5	1
	4 Rick Miller		B	2	2			
	5 Mark Fiora		W	0	3		11	7
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2	4		2	4
	6 David Clarke		B	0	2			
	3 Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)		W	3	3		13	11
Heat 5	5 John Jorgensen		R	3	3		5	1
	4 Rick Miller		B	2	1			
	1 Carl Blackbird		W	1	4		18	12
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2		4	2	4
	2 Kevin Hawkins		B	0		2		
	3 Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)		W	3		3	20	16
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	1		5	1
	6 David Clarke		B	2	3			
	5 Mark Fiora		W	1	4		25	17
Heat 8	2 Kevin Hawkins		R	1		4	1	5
	7 Neville Tatum	David Clarke	B	0		2		
	2 Kai Niemi		W	3		3	26	22
Heat 9	7 Jonathon Cooper	Carl Blackbird	Y	2		1		

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 John Jorgensen		R	3	2		4	2
	4 Rick Miller		B	1	4			
	3 Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)		W	2	1		30	24
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	Jonathon Cooper	Y	0	3			
	2 Kevin Hawkins	Fell Ex 1st Bend	B	Fx	2		3	3
	5 Mark Fiora	Steve Regeling	W	1	1		33	27
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum	Mt When Second	R	R	2		1	5
	7 Neville Tatum	David Clarke	B	1	4			
	1 Carl Blackbird		W	2	3		34	32
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	1		4	2
	4 Rick Miller		B	1	3			
	3 Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)		W	2	4		38	34
Heat 13	5 Mark Fiora	Steve Regeling	Y	0	2			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	3		4	2
	5 John Jorgensen		B	1	1			
Heat 14	1 Carl Blackbird		W	2	2		42	36
	4 Neil Evitts		Y	0	4			
	6 David Clarke		R	2	4		3	3
Heat 15	7 Neville Tatum	Mike Bacon	B	1	2			
	6 Steve Regeling		W	3	1		45	39
	7 Jonathon Cooper		Y	0	3			
Heat 15	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	4		5	1
	3 Kelvin Tatum		B	2	2			
	3 Jeremy Doncaster (Capt)		W	1	1		50	40
Heat 16	1 Carl Blackbird		Y	0	3			

Second Half

British League Division 2

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Wayne Broadhurst	1	3	1		5	
2	Mike Bacon	3	3	3		9	
3	Trevor Clarke	3	1			4	
4	Richard Jones	R	1			1	
TOTAL						19	0

IPSWICH		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Jonathon Cooper	2	2	2		6	
2	Mark Lindup	0	2	0		2	
3	Darren Fitch	2	R			2	
4	David Thrower	1'	0			1	1
TOTAL						11	1

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Wayne Broadhurst		R	1		4
	Mike Bacon		B	3		
	Jonathon Cooper		W	2		4
Heat 2	Mark Lindup		Y	0		
	2 Trevor Clarke		R	3	3	3
	Richard Jones	Mt When 3rd	B	R		
Heat 3	Darren Fitch		W	2		7
	David Thrower		Y	1		
	Wayne Broadhurst		R	3		4
Heat 4	Trevor Clarke		B	1		
	Mark Lindup		W	2		11
	David Thrower		Y	0		

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Mike Bacon		R	3	4	2
	Richard Jones		B	1		
	Jonathon Cooper		W	2	15	9
Heat 5	Mark Lindup		Y	0		
	2 Darren Fitch	Mt	Y	R		
	Wayne Broadhurst		R	1	4	2
Heat 6	Mike Bacon		B	3		
	Jonathon Cooper		W	2		19
	Mark Lindup		Y	0		11

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	15
Meeting Date	Saturday June 25th 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Sheffield
Result	59-31

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	2	3	3	3				11	
2	Andy Hackett	1'	0	R	0				1	1
3	Kelvin Tatum	2	3	3	3				11	
4	Rick Miller	3	3	3	2'	2'			13	2
5	John Jorgensen	2'	2'	2'	2'	3			11	4
6	David Clarke	3	0	2'	3				8	1
7	Neville Tatum	0	1	1	2'				4	1
8	Mike Bacon								DNR	
TOTAL									59	9

SHEFFIELD		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Shawn Moran	3	1	1'	2	1	1		9	1
2	Michael Long	0	0	Ns	Ns				0	
3	Kelly Moran (Capt)	3	2	1	1				7	
4	Neil Collins	0	1	3	2	0			6	
5	Peter Carr	1	0	1'	0	0			2	1
6	Einar Kyllingstad	2	Ns	2'	R	Ex			4	1
7	Ian Stead	1'	1	Ns	0	1			3	1
8	David Clay								DNR	
TOTAL									31	4

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	2		3	3
	2 Andy Hackett		B	1	4			
62.8	1 Shawn Moran		W	3	1		3	3
	2 Michael Long		Y	0	3			
Heat 2	6 David Clarke		R	3	1		3	3
	7 Neville Tatum		B	0	3			
	6 Einar Kyllingstad		W	2	2		6	6
64.0	7 Ian Stead		Y	1	4			
	5 John Jorgensen		R	2	4		5	1
	4 Rick Miller		B	3	2			
63.5	5 Peter Carr		W	1	3		11	7
	4 Neil Collins		Y	0	1			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2	4		2	4
Heat 4	6 David Clarke		B	0	2			
	3 Kelly Moran (Capt)		W	3	3		13	11
	7 Ian Stead		Y	1	1			
Heat 5	5 John Jorgensen		R	2	3		5	1
	4 Rick Miller		B	3	1			
	1 Shawn Moran		W	1	4		18	12
63.6	2 Michael Long		Y	0	2			
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3		4	3	3
	2 Andy Hackett		B	0	2			
62.2	3 Kelly Moran (Capt)		W	2	3		21	15
	6 Einar Kyllingstad	Shawn Moran	Y	1	1			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3		1	5	1
Heat 7	6 David Clarke		B	2	3			
	5 Peter Carr		W	0	2		26	16
	4 Neil Collins		Y	1		4		
63.8	2 Andy Hackett	Mt When Third	R	R	3		1	5
	7 Neville Tatum	Mt Last Bend 2nd	B	1	1			
	2 Michael Long	Einar Kyllingstad	W	2	4		27	21
64.7	7 Ian Stead	Neil Collins	Y	3	2			

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 John Jorgensen		R	2		2	5	1
	4 Rick Miller		B	3		4		
64.0	3 Kelly Moran (Capt)		W	1		3	32	22
	6 Einar Kyllingstad		Y	R		1		
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3		3	3	3
	2 Andy Hackett		B	0		1		
	5 Peter Carr		W	1		4	35	25
64.4	4 Neil Collins		Y	2		2		
	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	2		4	2
Heat 11	7 Neville Tatum		B	1	4			
	1 Shawn Moran		W	2	3		39	27
	2 Michael Long	Ian Stead	Y	0	1			
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3		1	5	1
	4 Rick Miller		B	2		3		
	3 Kelly Moran (Capt)		W	1		2	44	28
64.5	5 Peter Carr		Y	0		4		
	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3		4	5	1
Heat 13	5 John Jorgensen		B	2		2		
	1 Shawn Moran		W	1		1	49	29
	4 Neil Collins		Y	0		3		
Heat 14	6 David Clarke		R	3	4		5	1
	7 Neville Tatum		B	2	2			
	6 Einar Kyllingstad	Ex Foul Riding	W	Ex	1		54	30
65.4	7 Ian Stead		Y	1	3			
	5 John Jorgensen		R	3	2		5	1
Heat 15	4 Rick Miller		B	2	4			
	1 Shawn Moran		W	1	3		59	31
	5 Peter Carr		Y	0	1			

Second Half

British League Division 2
 Note:- Abandoned Due to Heavy Rain

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Wayne Broadhurst					0	
2 Mike Bacon					0	
3 Ian Batley					0	
4 Richard Jones					0	
TOTAL					0	0

SHEFFIELD	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 David Clay					0	
2 Martin Gill					0	
3 Michael Long					0	
4 Wayne Carter					0	
TOTAL					0	0

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Wayne Broadhurst		R		0	0
	Mike Bacon		B			
	David Clay		W		0	0
	Martin Gill		Y			
Heat 2	Ian Batley		R		0	0
	Richard Jones		B			
	Michael Long		W		0	0
	Wayne Carter		Y			
Heat 3	Wayne Broadhurst		R		0	0
	Ian Batley		B			
	Martin Gill		W		0	0
	Wayne Carter		Y		0	0

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Mike Bacon		R		0	0
	Richard Jones		B			
	David Clay		W		0	0
	Michael Long		Y			
Heat 5			R		0	0
			B			
			W		0	0
			Y		0	0

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Thursday June 30th 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Oxford
Away Team	Coventry
Result	38-51

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)	2	2	0	3	R	Fx		7	
2 Lars Munkedal	1'	1'	2	1				5	2
3 Mitch Shirra	1	3	1	Ns				5	
4 Martin Dugard	2'	3	1'	0				6	2
5 Marvyn Cox	3	2'	2	3	2			12	1
6 Nigel De'Ath	1	0	0	0	0			1	
7 Peter Lloyd	0	1'	Ns	1				2	1
8									
TOTAL									38

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	1	3	2	3			12	
2 Andy Hackett	0	0	Fx	Ns				0	
3 Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	1'	Fx			10	1
4 Rick Miller	1	1'	2'	1'				5	3
5 John Jorgensen	0	2	3	2				7	
6 David Clarke	2'	0	Ns	2'				4	2
7 Neville Tatum	3	2'	3	0	2'	3		13	2
8									
TOTAL									51

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		R	2	2		3	3
	2 Lars Munkedal		B	1	4			
58.8	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1		3	3
	2 Andy Hackett		Y	0	3			
Heat 2	6 Nigel De'Ath		R	1	1		1	5
	7 Peter Lloyd		B	0	3			
61.6	6 David Clarke		W	2	2		4	8
	7 Neville Tatum		Y	3	4			
Heat 3	5 Marvyn Cox		R	3	4		5	1
	4 Martin Dugard		B	2	2			
60.6	5 John Jorgensen		W	0	3		9	9
	4 Rick Miller		Y	1	1			
Heat 4	3 Mitch Shirra		R	1	4		1	5
	6 Nigel De'Ath		B	0	2			
60.4	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3		10	14
	7 Neville Tatum		Y	2	1			
Heat 5	5 Marvyn Cox		R	2	3		5	1
	4 Martin Dugard		B	3	1			
60.0	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	1	4		15	15
	2 Andy Hackett		Y	0	2			
Heat 6	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		R	2	3		3	3
	2 Lars Munkedal		B	1	1			
59.8	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	2		18	18
	6 David Clarke		Y	0	4			
Heat 7	3 Mitch Shirra		R	3	1		3	3
	6 Nigel De'Ath		B	0	3			
60.2	5 John Jorgensen		W	2	4		21	21
	4 Rick Miller		Y	1	2			
Heat 8	2 Lars Munkedal		R	2	3		3	3
	7 Peter Lloyd		B	1	1			
Re Run	2 Andy Hackett	Fell Ex First Bend	W	Fx	4		24	24
	7 Neville Tatum		Y	3	2			

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Marvyn Cox		R	2	2		3	3
	4 Martin Dugard		B	1	4			
60.4	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	1		27	27
	6 David Clarke	Neville Tatum FRem	Y	0	3			
Heat 10	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		R	0	4		1	5
	2 Lars Munkedal		B	1	2			
60.4	5 John Jorgensen		W	3	1		28	32
	4 Rick Miller		Y	2	3			
Heat 11	3 Mitch Shirra		R	1	2		1	5
	7 Peter Lloyd	Nigel De'Ath	B	0	4			
61.0	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	3		29	37
	2 Andy Hackett	Neville Tatum	Y	2	1			
Heat 12	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		R	3	1		3	3
	4 Martin Dugard		B	0	3			
59.8	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	1	4		32	40
	5 John Jorgensen		Y	2	2			
Heat 13	3 Mitch Shirra	Hans Nielsen Mt	R	R	3		3	3
	5 Marvyn Cox		B	3	1			
60.6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	2		35	43
	4 Rick Miller		Y	1	4			
Heat 14	6 Nigel De'Ath		R	0	4		1	5
	7 Peter Lloyd		B	1	2			
62.0	6 David Clarke		W	2	1		36	48
	7 Neville Tatum		Y	3	3			
Heat 15	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)	Fell Ex Second	R	Fx	2		2	3
	5 Marvyn Cox		B	2	4			
Re Run	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1		38	51
	3 Kelvin Tatum	Fell Ex Third	Y	Fx	3			

Second Half

British League Division 2

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Paul Muchene	1	0	2		3	
2 Trevor Eadon	Fx	Ns			0	
3 Spencer Timmo	3	3	F		6	
4 Phil Roberts	1	1			2	
TOTAL					11	0

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Wayne Broadhurst	3	3	R		6	
2 Mike Bacon	2'	2	3		7	1
3 Trevor Clarke	2	2'			4	1
4 Richard Jones	F	1'			1	1
TOTAL					18	3

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Paul Muchene		R	1	1	5
	Trevor Eadon		B	Fx		
Re Run	Wayne Broadhurst		W	3	1	5
	Mike Bacon		Y	2		
Heat 2	Spencer Timmo		R	3	4	2
	Phil Roberts		B	1		
Re Run	Trevor Clarke		W	2	5	7
	Richard Jones		Y	F		
Heat 3	Paul Muchene		R	0	3	3
	Spencer Timmo		B	3		
Re Run	Mike Bacon		W	2	8	10
	Richard Jones		Y	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Trevor Eadon		R	Ns	1	5
	Phil Roberts		B	1		
Re Run	Wayne Broadhurst		W	3	9	15
	Trevor Clarke		Y	2		
Heat 5	Paul Muchene		R	2	2	3
	Spencer Timmo		B	F		
Re Run	Wayne Broadhurst	Mt	W	R	11	18
	Mike Bacon		Y	3		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Saturday July 9th 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Cradley Heath
Away Team	Coventry
Result	42-48

CRADLEY HEATH		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Erik Gundersen (Capt)	3	F	3	3	2			11	
2	Gert Handberg	0	2	0	Ns				2	
3	Jan O Pedersen	3	3	2	2	2			12	
4	Simon Cross	2	2	1'	2'	2'	1'		10	4
5	Alan Grahame	0	0	Ns	1'				1	1
6	Wayne Garratt	1	0	0	1				2	
7	David Walsh	3	1	0	0				4	
8										
TOTAL									42	5

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	2	3	3	3	3			14	
2	Neville Tatum	1'	1	3	1				6	1
3	Kelvin Tatum	2	3	3	1	0			9	
4	Rick Miller	1	2	R	0				3	
5	John Jorgensen	3	1'	1	0				5	1
6	David Clarke	2	1	0	3				6	
7	Andy Hackett	Fx	1'	2'	2'				5	3
8										
TOTAL									48	5

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	3	2		3	3
Equals	2 Gert Handberg		B	0	4			
61.5	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	1		3	3
Record	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1	3			
Heat 2	6 Wayne Garratt		R	1	1		4	2
Re Run	7 David Walsh		B	3	3			
64.3	6 David Clarke		W	2	2		7	5
	7 Andy Hackett	Fell Ex 1st Bend	Y	Fx	4			
Heat 3	5 Alan Grahame		R	0	4		2	4
	4 Simon Cross		B	2	2			
62.5	5 John Jorgensen		W	3	3		9	9
	4 Rick Miller		Y	1	1			
Heat 4	3 Jan O Pedersen		R	3	4		3	3
	6 Wayne Garratt		B	0	2			
62.4	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	3		12	12
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	1			
Heat 5	5 Alan Grahame		R	0	3		2	4
	4 Simon Cross		B	2	1			
62.6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4		14	16
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1	2			
Heat 6	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)	Fell When Second	R	F	3		2	4
	2 Gert Handberg		B	2	1			
62.7	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	2		16	20
	6 David Clarke		Y	1	4			
Heat 7	3 Jan O Pedersen		R	3	1		3	3
	6 Wayne Garratt		B	0	3			
62.4	5 John Jorgensen		W	1	4		19	23
	4 Rick Miller		Y	2	2			
Heat 8	2 Gert Handberg		R	0	3		1	5
	7 David Walsh		B	1	1			
64.2	2 Neville Tatum		W	3	4		20	28
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	2	2			

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Alan Grahame	Jan O Pedersen	R	2			1	3
	4 Simon Cross		B	1			3	3
62.2	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3			2	23
	6 David Clarke		Y	0			4	31
Heat 10	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	3			1	5
	2 Gert Handberg	Simon Cross	B	2			3	1
63.4	5 John Jorgensen		W	1			2	28
	4 Rick Miller	Mt	Y	R			4	32
Heat 11	3 Jan O Pedersen		R	2	2		2	4
	7 David Walsh	Fell Third Rem	B	0	4			
62.8	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	3		30	36
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1	1			
Heat 12	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	3	1		5	1
Re Run	4 Simon Cross		B	2	3			
62.9	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	1	4		35	37
	5 John Jorgensen		Y	0	2			
Heat 13	5 Jan O Pedersen		R	2	3		3	3
	5 Alan Grahame		B	1	1			
63.0	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	2		38	40
	4 Rick Miller		Y	0	4			
Heat 14	6 Wayne Garratt		R	1	4		1	5
	7 David Walsh		B	0	2			
64.0	6 David Clarke		W	3	1		39	45
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	2	3			
Heat 15	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	2	2		3	3
	4 Simon Cross		B	1	4			
63.4	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	0	1		42	48
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		Y	3	3			

Second Half

British League Division 2

Abandoned after 1 heat due to torrential rain

CRADLEY HEATH		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	David Haynes	Fx				0	
2	Wayne Garratt	1				1	
3	Justin Walker					0	
4	Gary Stead					0	
TOTAL						1	0

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Wayne Broadhurst	3				3	
2	Mike Bacon	2'				2	1
3	Trevor Clarke					0	
4	Richard Jones					0	
TOTAL						5	1

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	David Haynes		R	Fx	1	5
	Wayne Garratt		B	1		
	Wayne Broadhurst		W	3		
	Mike Bacon		Y	2		
Heat 2	Justin Walker		R		0	0
	Gary Stead		B			
	Trevor Clarke		W		1	5
	Richard Jones		Y			
Heat 3	David Haynes		R		0	0
	Justin Walker		B			
	Mike Bacon		W		1	5
	Richard Jones		Y			

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Wayne Garratt		R		0	0
	Gary Stead		B			
	Wayne Broadhurst		W		1	5
	Trevor Clarke		Y			
Heat 5			R		0	0
			B			
			W		1	5
			Y			

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Under 16 Exhibition Race				
Heat 21	Morgan Hughes		R	
	Mark Fry		B	
	Paul Bromwich		W	
			Y	
Opportunity Knocks Race				
Heat 22	Matthew Powell		R	
	David Haynes		B	
	Gary Stead		W	
			Y	

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Monday July 11th 1988
Competition	"Speedway Star" Knockout Cup Quarter Final - First Leg

Home Team	Reading
Away Team	Coventry
Result	49-41

READING	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Per Jonsson	2	1	1	2'	3			9	1
2 Dave Mullett	1'	0	1'	0				2	2
3 Jan Andersson (Capt)	3	2	2'	0				7	1
4 Tony Olsson	2'	2	1	3				8	1
5 Mitch Shirra	3	1'	3	2	1			10	1
6 Gary Tagg	1	0	Ns	0				1	
7 Malcolm Holloway	3	1'	2	3	3			12	1
8									
TOTAL								49	7

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	2'	1	3	2		14	1
2 Neville Tatum	Fx	0	3	0				3	
3 Kelvin Tatum	2	3	2	1	0			8	
4 Rick Miller	1	3	2'	1				7	1
5 John Jorgensen	0	0	3	0				3	
6 David Clarke	0	Ns	0	1'				1	1
7 Andy Hackett	2	1'	0	2				5	1
8									
TOTAL								41	4

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Per Jonsson		R	2	2		3	3
Re Run	2 Dave Mullett		B	1	4			
60.8	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum	Fell Ex When Third	Y	Fx	3			
Heat 2	6 Gary Tagg		R	1	1		4	2
	7 Malcolm Holloway		B	3	3			
62.6	6 David Clarke		W	0	2		7	5
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	2	4			
Heat 3	5 Mitch Shirra		R	3	4		5	1
	4 Tony Olsson		B	2	2			
62.2	5 John Jorgensen		W	0	3		12	6
	4 Rick Miller		Y	1	1			
Heat 4	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		R	3	4		3	3
	6 Gary Tagg		B	0	2			
62.9	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	3		15	9
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	1			
Heat 5	5 Mitch Shirra		R	1		4	3	3
	4 Tony Olsson		B	2		2		
61.0	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3		3	18	12
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0		1		
Heat 6	1 Per Jonsson		R	1		4	1	5
	2 Dave Mullett		B	0		2		
62.0	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3		1	19	17
	6 David Clarke	Tommy Knudsen	Y	2		3		
Heat 7	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		R	2	1		3	3
	6 Gary Tagg	Malcolm Holloway	B	1	3			
62.6	5 John Jorgensen		W	0	4		22	20
	4 Rick Miller		Y	3	2			
Heat 8	2 Dave Mullett		R	1	3		3	3
	7 Malcolm Holloway		B	2	1			
63.2	2 Neville Tatum		W	3	4		25	23
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	0	2			

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Mitch Shirra		R	3	2		4	2
	4 Tony Olsson		B	1	4			
61.8	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	1		29	25
	6 David Clarke		Y	0	3			
Heat 10	1 Per Jonsson		R	1	4		1	5
	2 Dave Mullett		B	0	2			
62.7	5 John Jorgensen		W	3	1		30	30
	4 Rick Miller		Y	2	3			
Heat 11	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		R	2	2		5	1
	7 Malcolm Holloway		B	3	4			
63.3	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	1	3		35	31
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	1			
Heat 12	1 Per Jonsson		R	2	1		5	1
Re Run	4 Tony Olsson		B	3	3			
62.6	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	1	4		40	32
	5 John Jorgensen		Y	0	2			
Heat 13	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		R	0		4	2	4
	5 Mitch Shirra		B	2		2		
61.8	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3		1	42	36
	4 Rick Miller		Y	1		3		
Heat 14	6 Gary Tagg		R	0	4		3	3
	7 Malcolm Holloway		B	3	2			
63.4	6 David Clarke		W	1	1		45	39
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	2	3			
Heat 15	5 Mitch Shirra		R	1	1		4	2
	1 Per Jonsson		B	3	3			
62.2	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	2		49	41
	3 Kelvin Tatum		Y	0	4			

Second Half

British League Division 2 Knockout Cup

READING	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Gary Tagg	3	Fx	1'		4	1
2 Scott Pulley	1	1'			2	1
3 Steve Chambers	1'	3	2		6	1
4 Troy Smith	2	2			4	
TOTAL					16	3

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Rob Fisher	0	Fx	0		0	
2 Mike Bacon	2	FNs			2	
3 Trevor Clarke	3	3	3		9	
4 Richard Jones	0	2	0		2	
TOTAL					13	

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	6 Gary Tagg		R	3	4	2
	Scott Pulley		B	1		
	Rob Fisher		W	0		
	Mike Bacon		Y	2	4	2
Heat 2	3 Steve Chambers		R	1	3	3
	Troy Smith		B	2		
	Trevor Clarke		W	3		
	Richard Jones		Y	0	7	5
Heat 3	6 Gary Tagg		R	Fx		
Re Run	Steve Chambers		B	3	3	2
	Mike Bacon	Fell Ns	W	Fx		
	Richard Jones		Y	2	10	7

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Scott Pulley		R	1	3	3
Re Run	Troy Smith		B	2		
	Rob Fisher		W	0		
	Trevor Clarke		Y	3	13	10
Heat 5	6 Gary Tagg		R	1	5	3
	Steve Chambers		B	2		
	Trevor Clarke		W	3		
	Richard Jones		Y	0	16	13

Vintage Demonstration Races

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 1				
Heat 21	Bob Jones	1930 Rudge	R	2
	Roy Nowell	1928 Douglas	B	Fx
76.4	Tom Richardson	1928 Rudge	W	F
	Graham Sowerby	1938 Sunbeam	Y	
	Martin Page	1934 Rudge	GW	3
Heat 2				
Heat 22	Mike Croumbes		R	
	Bob Mack		B	
	Dickie Brown		W	
	Mark Uzzell		Y	
	Dave Sparks		GW	

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Consolation Final				
Heat 23			R	
			B	
			W	
			Y	
			GW	
Final				
Heat 24			R	
			B	
			W	
			Y	
			GW	

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	16
Meeting Date	Sunday July 10th 1988
Competition	World Championship Overseas Final

RIDERS	1	2	3	4	5	TOT
1 Neil Evitts	1	1	Fx	1	0	3
2 Chris Morton	2	2	3	2	3	12
3 Mitch Shirra	3	2	2	1	3	11
4 Richard Knight	0	3	2	2	1	8
5 Sam Ermolenko	0	3	2	2	F	7
6 Simon Cross	2	3	3	3	2	13
7 Robert Pfetzing	1	0	F	2	2	5
8 Simon Wigg	3	2	3	3	2	13

RIDERS	1	2	3	4	5	TOT
9 Bobby Schwartz	2	0	0	1	0	3
10 Kelvin Tatum	3	1	3	3	3	13
11 Mike Faria	1	1	1	0	2	5
12 Craig Hodgson	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 John Davis	2	2	1	1	1	7
14 Marvyn Cox	3	0	1	3	3	10
15 Andy Smith	1	3	1	0	1	6
16 Rick Miller	0	1	2	0	1	4
17 Reserve Mark Fiora						DNR
18 Reserve Shawn Moran						DNR

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 1 63.2	1 Neil Evitts		R	1
	2 Chris Morton		B	2
	3 Mitch Shirra		W	3
	4 Richard Knight		Y	0
Heat 2 62.6	5 Sam Ermolenko		R	0
	7 Robert Pfetzing		B	1
	6 Simon Cross		W	2
	8 Simon Wigg		Y	3
Heat 3 62.7	10 Kelvin Tatum		R	3
	11 Mike Faria		B	1
	9 Bobby Schwartz		W	2
	12 Craig Hodgson		Y	0
Heat 4 63.6	15 Andy Smith		R	1
	14 Marvyn Cox		B	3
	16 Rick Miller		W	0
	13 John Davis		Y	2
Heat 5 63.4	13 John Davis		R	2
	1 Neil Evitts		B	1
	5 Sam Ermolenko		W	3
	9 Bobby Schwartz		Y	0
Heat 6 63.1	14 Marvyn Cox		R	0
	10 Kelvin Tatum		B	1
	2 Chris Morton		W	2
	6 Simon Cross		Y	3
Heat 7 64.0	11 Mike Faria		R	1
	15 Andy Smith		B	3
	7 Robert Pfetzing		W	0
	3 Mitch Shirra		Y	2
Heat 8 65.1	4 Richard Knight		R	3
	8 Simon Wigg		B	2
	12 Craig Hodgson		W	0
	16 Rick Miller		Y	1
Heat 9 Re Run 65.8	6 Simon Cross		R	3
	16 Rick Miller		B	2
	1 Neil Evitts		W	Fx
	11 Mike Faria		Y	1
Heat 10 65.7	12 Craig Hodgson		R	0
	5 Sam Ermolenko		B	2
	15 Andy Smith		W	1
	2 Chris Morton		Y	3

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 11 65.7	8 Simon Wigg		R	3
	9 Bobby Schwartz		B	0
	3 Mitch Shirra		W	2
	14 Marvyn Cox		Y	1
Heat 12 65.2	13 John Davis		R	1
	4 Richard Knight		B	2
	10 Kelvin Tatum		W	3
	7 Robert Pfetzing		Y	F
Heat 13 66.6	7 Robert Pfetzing		R	2
	12 Craig Hodgson		B	0
	14 Marvyn Cox		W	3
	1 Neil Evitts		Y	1
Heat 14 66.8	2 Chris Morton		R	2
	13 John Davis		B	1
	8 Simon Wigg		W	3
	11 Mike Faria		Y	0
Heat 15 65.6	16 Rick Miller		R	0
	3 Mitch Shirra		B	1
	10 Kelvin Tatum		W	3
	5 Sam Ermolenko		Y	2
Heat 16 65.9	9 Bobby Schwartz		R	1
	6 Simon Cross		B	3
	4 Richard Knight		W	2
	15 Andy Smith		Y	0
Heat 17 64.8	1 Neil Evitts		R	0
	8 Simon Wigg		B	2
	15 Andy Smith		W	1
	10 Kelvin Tatum		Y	3
Heat 18 65.1	9 Bobby Schwartz		R	0
	2 Chris Morton		B	3
	7 Robert Pfetzing		W	2
	16 Rick Miller		Y	1
Heat 19 64.9	3 Mitch Shirra		R	3
	12 Craig Hodgson		B	0
	13 John Davis		W	1
	6 Simon Cross		Y	2
Heat 20 65.3	5 Sam Ermolenko		R	F
	14 Marvyn Cox		B	3
	11 Mike Faria		W	2
	4 Richard Knight		Y	1

Run off for First Place

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 21 64.2	6 Simon Cross		R	3
	8 Simon Wigg		B	1
	10 Kelvin Tatum		W	2
			Y	

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Sunday July 17th 1988
Competition	The British Open Best Fairs
	Staged at Reading

Group A

PAIR	1	2	3	4	5	TOT1	TOT2
COVENTRY							
Tommy Knudsen	4	2	2			8	14
Kelvin Tatum	2	4	0			6	
SWINDON							
Brian Karger	0	0	F			0	8
Andrew Silver	3	2	3			8	
GRADLEY HEATH							
Erik Gundersen	3'	4	3'			10	21
Jan O Pedersen	4	3'	4			11	
IPSWICH							
Jeremy Doncaster	2	3	4			9	11
Kai Niemi	0	0	2			2	

Group C

PAIR	1	2	3	4	5	TOT1	TOT2
LEEDS							
Hans Nielsen	4	3'				7	13
Marvin Cox	2	4				6	
BRADFORD							
Neil Evitts	0	4				4	10
Gary Havelock	3	3'				6	
KING'S LYNN							
Richard Knight	2	2				4	4
Bo Petersen	0	0				0	
MEETING RESERVES							
Dave Mullett							
Malcolm Holloway							

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	R	Pts
Heat 1	Tommy Knudsen		R	4
	Kelvin Tatum		B	3
58.4	Brian Karger		W	0
	Andrew Silver		Y	3
Heat 2	Shawn Moran		R	4
	Kelly Moran		B	3
61.4	Sam Ermolenko		W	0
	Preben Eriksen		Y	2
Heat 3	Hans Nielsen		R	4
	Marvin Cox		B	3
60.5	Neil Evitts		W	0
	Gary Havelock		Y	3
Heat 4	Erik Gundersen		R	4
	Jan O Pedersen		B	3
61.0	Jeremy Doncaster		W	2
	Kai Niemi		Y	0
Heat 5	Jan Andersson		R	2
	Per Jonsson		B	3
60.8	Chris Morton		W	0
	Mike Faria		Y	3
Heat 6	Neil Evitts		R	4
	Gary Havelock		B	3
62.0	Richard Knight		W	2
	Bo Petersen		Y	0
Heat 7	Brian Karger		R	0
	Andrew Silver		B	2
60.8	Erik Gundersen		W	4
	Jan O Pedersen		Y	3
Heat 8	Sam Ermolenko		R	0
	Preben Eriksen		B	2
61.0	Jan Andersson		W	3
	Per Jonsson		Y	4

Round 2

PAIR	1	2	3	4	5	TOT1	TOT2
GRADLEY HEATH							
Erik Gundersen	0	3	0	2		5	13
Jan O Pedersen	4	2'	2	0		8	
SHEFFIELD							
Shawn Moran	4	0	4	2		10	23
Kelly Moran	3'	4	3'	4		13	
LEEDS							
Hans Nielsen	3	4	4	4		15	24
Marvin Cox	2'	2	2	3'		9	

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	R	Pts
Heat 1	Erik Gundersen		R	0
	Jan O Pedersen		B	4
60.2	Hans Nielsen		W	3
	Marvin Cox		Y	3
Heat 2	Shawn Moran		R	4
	Kelly Moran		B	3
60.8	Tommy Knudsen		W	0
	Kelvin Tatum		Y	2
Heat 3	Erik Gundersen		R	2
	Jan O Pedersen		B	3
61.2	Jan Andersson		W	4
	Per Jonsson		Y	0
Heat 4	Hans Nielsen		R	4
	Marvin Cox		B	2
59.8	Shawn Moran		W	0
	Kelly Moran		Y	3
Heat 5	Jan Andersson		R	4
	Per Jonsson		B	2
61.0	Tommy Knudsen		W	0
	Kelvin Tatum		Y	3

Group B

PAIR	1	2	3	4	5	TOT1	TOT2
SHEFFIELD							
Shawn Moran	3'	3'	4			10	21
Kelly Moran	4	4	3'			11	
WOLVERHAMPTON							
Sam Ermolenko	0	2	Ns			2	4
Preben Eriksen	2	0	0			2	
READING							
Jan Andersson	2	3'	2			7	15
Per Jonsson	4	4	0			8	
BELLE VUE							
Chris Morton	0	0	3'			3	12
Mike Faria	3	2	4			9	

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	R	Pts
Heat 9	Jeremy Doncaster		R	2
	Kai Niemi		B	0
62.6	Tommy Knudsen		W	2
	Kelvin Tatum		Y	4
Heat 10	Chris Morton		R	0
	Mike Faria		B	2
60.8	Shawn Moran		W	3
	Kelly Moran		Y	4
Heat 11	Richard Knight		R	2
	Bo Petersen		B	0
61.4	Hans Nielsen		W	3
	Marvin Cox		Y	4
Heat 12	Brian Karger	Fell When Fourth	R	F
	Andrew Silver		B	3
62.4	Jeremy Doncaster		W	4
	Kai Niemi		Y	2
Heat 13	Shawn Moran		R	4
	Kelly Moran		B	3
61.0	Jan Andersson		W	2
	Per Jonsson		Y	0
Heat 14	Tommy Knudsen		R	2
	Kelvin Tatum		B	0
60.4	Erik Gundersen		W	3
	Jan O Pedersen		Y	4
Heat 15	Sam Ermolenko	Malcolm Holloway	R	0
	Preben Eriksen		B	2
61.5	Chris Morton		W	3
	Mike Faria		Y	4

PAIR	1	2	3	4	5	TOT1	TOT2
COVENTRY							
Tommy Knudsen	0	0	4	2		6	14
Kelvin Tatum	2	3	3'	Fx		8	
READING							
Jan Andersson	4	4	3	3		14	16
Per Jonsson	0	2	R	0		2	

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	R	Pts
Heat 6	Tommy Knudsen		R	4
	Kelvin Tatum		B	3
60.4	Erik Gundersen		W	0
	Jan O Pedersen		Y	2
Heat 7	Hans Nielsen		R	4
	Marvin Cox		B	2
60.0	Jan Andersson		W	3
	Per Jonsson	Mt When Second	Y	R
Heat 8	Shawn Moran		R	4
	Kelly Moran		B	3
61.4	Erik Gundersen		W	2
	Jan O Pedersen	Mt When Fourth	Y	R
Heat 9	Tommy Knudsen		R	2
	Kelvin Tatum		B	3
Re Run	Hans Nielsen	Fell Ex First Bend	W	Fx
60.8	Marvin Cox		Y	3
Heat 10	Jan Andersson		R	3
	Per Jonsson		B	0
62.2	Shawn Moran		W	2
	Kelly Moran		Y	4

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	17
Meeting Date	Tuesday July 19th 1988
Competition	"Speedway Star" Knockout Cup Quarter Final - Second Leg

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Reading
Result	53-37
Aggregate Score	Coventry 94 - Reading 86

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	2	3	3	2'	3			13	1
2	Neville Tatum	1'	0	2'	2				5	2
3	Kelvin Tatum	1'	3	2	2	2'			10	2
4	Rick Miller	2	3	1	3				9	
5	John Jorgensen	1'	2'	0	1'				4	3
6	David Clarke	3	2	1	1'				7	1
7	Andy Hackett	1	1'	1'	2				5	2
8										
TOTAL									53	11

READING		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Per Jonsson	3	1	3	0	0			7	
2	Dave Mullett	R	0	Ns	0				0	
3	Jan Andersson (Capt)	3	2	3	2'	1	1		12	1
4	Mitch Shirra	3	2	3	1	3	Tx		12	
5	Tony Olsson	0	R	0	Ns				0	
6	Malcolm Holloway	2	1'	0	Ns	3	0		6	1
7	Gary Tagg	0	0	Ns	0				0	
8										
TOTAL									37	2

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	2			
	2 Neville Tatum		B	1	4		3	3
62.6	1 Per Jonsson		W	3	1			
	2 Dave Mullett	Mt When Third	Y	R	3		3	3
Heat 2	6 David Clarke		R	3	1			
	7 Andy Hackett		B	1	3		4	2
64.0	6 Malcolm Holloway		W	2	2			
	7 Gary Tagg		Y	0	4		7	5
Heat 3	5 John Jorgensen		R	1	4			
	4 Rick Miller		B	2	2		3	3
62.5	5 Tony Olsson		W	0	3			
	4 Mitch Shirra		Y	3	1		10	8
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	1	4			
	6 David Clarke		B	2	2		3	3
63.4	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		W	3	3			
	7 Gary Tagg		Y	0	1		13	11
Heat 5	5 John Jorgensen		R	2	3			
	4 Rick Miller		B	3	1		5	1
63.1	1 Per Jonsson		W	1	4			
	2 Dave Mullett		Y	0	2		18	12
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	3			
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	1		3	3
63.0	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		W	2	2			
	6 Malcolm Holloway		Y	1	4		21	15
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	1			
	6 David Clarke		B	1	3		4	2
62.8	5 Tony Olsson	Mt When Fourth	W	R	4			
	4 Mitch Shirra		Y	2	2		25	17
Heat 8	2 Neville Tatum		R	2		4		
	7 Andy Hackett		B	1	2		3	3
63.4	2 Dave Mullett	Jan Andersson	W	3	1			
	7 Gary Tagg	Malcolm Holloway	Y	0		3	28	20

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 John Jorgensen		R	0	2			
	4 Rick Miller		B	1	4		1	5
63.2	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		W	2	1			
	6 Malcolm Holloway	Mitch Shirra	Y	3	3		29	25
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	4			
	2 Neville Tatum		B	2	2		5	1
64.0	5 Tony Olsson		W	0	1			
	4 Mitch Shirra		Y	1	3		34	26
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2		2		
	7 Andy Hackett		B	1		4	3	3
63.3	1 Per Jonsson		W	3		1		
	2 Dave Mullett		Y	0		3	37	29
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2		2		
	4 Rick Miller		B	3		4	5	1
63.8	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		W	1		1		
	5 Tony Olsson	Per Jonsson	Y	0		3	42	30
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2		4		
	5 John Jorgensen		B	1		2	3	3
65.3	1 Per Jonsson		W	0		1		
	4 Mitch Shirra		Y	3		3	45	33
Heat 14	6 David Clarke		R	1	4			
	7 Andy Hackett		B	2	2		3	3
66.2	6 Malcolm Holloway		W	3	1			
	7 Gary Tagg		Y	0	3		48	36
Heat 15	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	2			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		B	2	4		5	1
64.2	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		W	1	1			
	4 Mitch Shirra	Ex Tapes	Y	0	3		53	37

Second Half

British League Division 2 Knockout Cup Second Leg
Aggregate Score Reading 33 Coventry 26

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Rob Fisher	Tx	1'			1	1
2	Mike Bacon	Tx	3	3		6	
3	Trevor Clarke	3	2	0		5	
4	Richard Jones	1	R	0		1	
TOTAL						13	1

READING		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Gary Tagg	2'	1'			3	2
2	Scott Pulleyn	Ns	Ns			0	
3	Steve Chambers	1'	2	2		5	1
4	Troy Smith	3	2	3	1'	9	1
TOTAL						17	4

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Rob Fisher	Ex Tapes	R	1		
	Mike Bacon		B	Tx	1	5
66.6	Gary Tagg		W	2		
	Scott Pulleyn	Troy Smith	Y	3	1	5
Heat 2	Trevor Clarke		R	3		
	Richard Jones	Mt	B	R	3	3
66.9	Steve Chambers		W	1		
	Troy Smith		Y	2	4	8
Heat 3	Rob Fisher	Three Riders Only	R	1		
	Trevor Clarke		B	2	3	3
67.4	Scott Pulleyn		W	Ns		
	Troy Smith		Y	3	7	11

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Mike Bacon		R	3		
	Richard Jones		B	0	3	3
65.7	Gary Tagg		W	1		
	Steve Chambers		Y	2	10	14
Heat 5	Mike Bacon		R	3		
	Trevor Clarke		B	0	3	3
65.7	Steve Chambers		W	2		
	Troy Smith		Y	1	13	17

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	18
Meeting Date	Saturday July 23rd 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Cradley Heath
Result	46-44
Aggregate Score	Coventry 93 - Cradley Heath 87

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	Fx	3	1'			10	1
2 Neville Tatum	Fx	0	3	2				5	
3 Kelvin Tatum	3	2	2	1	2			11	
4 Rick Miller	0	1'	2	0				3	1
5 John Jorgensen	2	2	1'	0				5	1
6 David Clarke	2'	1	0	3				6	1
7 Andy Hackett	3	0	1'	2'				6	2
8 Mike Bacon									DNR
TOTAL								46	6

CRADLEY HEATH	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)	2	3	3	3	3			14	
2 Gert Handberg	1'	0	2	0				3	1
3 Jan O Pedersen	2	2	3	2				9	
4 Simon Cross	3	2	3	2'	0			10	1
5 Alan Grahame	1	1'	1	1'				4	2
6 Wayne Garratt	0	1'	F	0				1	1
7 David Walsh	1	0	1'	1				3	1
8 Justin Walker									DNR
TOTAL								44	6

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	2		3	3
Re Run	2 Neville Tatum	Fell Ex 1st Bend	B	Fx	4			
62.4	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		W	3	1		3	3
	2 Gert Handberg		Y	1	3			
Heat 2	6 David Clarke		R	2	1		5	1
	7 Andy Hackett		B	5	3			
64.0	6 Wayne Garratt		W	0	2		8	4
	7 David Walsh		Y	4	4			
Heat 3	5 John Jorgensen		R	2	4		2	4
	4 Rick Miller		B	0	2			
63.9	5 Alan Grahame		W	1	3		10	8
	4 Simon Cross		Y	3	1			
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	4		4	2
	6 David Clarke		B	1	2			
62.3	3 Jan O Pedersen		W	2	3		14	10
	7 David Walsh		Y	0	1			
Heat 5	5 John Jorgensen		R	2	3		3	3
	4 Rick Miller		B	1	1			
64.3	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		W	3	4		17	13
	2 Gert Handberg		Y	0	2			
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	3		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	1			
64.0	3 Jan O Pedersen		W	2	2		20	16
	6 Wayne Garratt		Y	4	1			
Heat 7	4 Kelvin Tatum		R	1	1		3	3
	6 David Clarke		B	0	3			
63.4	5 Alan Grahame		W	1	4		23	19
	4 Simon Cross		Y	2	2			
Heat 8	4 Neville Tatum		R	1	3		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	0	1			
64.7	2 Gert Handberg		W	2	4		26	22
	7 David Walsh		Y	1	2			

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 John Jorgensen		R	1	2		3	3
	4 Rick Miller		B	2	4			
64.0	3 Jan O Pedersen		W	2	1		29	25
	6 Wayne Garratt	Fell When Fourth	Y	F	3			
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	Fell Ex When Third	R	Fx	4		2	4
	2 Neville Tatum		B	2	2			
64.2	5 Alan Grahame		W	1	1		31	29
	4 Simon Cross		Y	3	3			
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2	2		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	1	4			
64.0	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		W	3	3		34	32
	2 Gert Handberg		Y	0	4			
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	1		3	3
	4 Rick Miller		B	0	3			
63.8	3 Jan O Pedersen		W	2	4		37	35
	5 Alan Grahame		Y	0	1			
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum	Mo When Leading	R	1	3		1	5
	5 John Jorgensen		B	0	1			
65.5	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		W	3	2		38	40
	4 Simon Cross		Y	2	4			
Heat 14	6 David Clarke		R	3	4		5	1
	7 Andy Hackett		B	2	2			
65.1	6 Wayne Garratt		W	0	1		43	41
	7 David Walsh		Y	1	2			
Heat 15	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	1	2		3	3
	3 Kelvin Tatum		B	2	4			
63.5	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		W	3	3		46	44
	4 Simon Cross		Y	0	1			

Second Half
British League Division 2

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Rob Fisher	0	0			0	
2 Mike Bacon	2	2	R		4	
3 Trevor Clarke	2	2	1		5	
4 Richard Jones	1'	1'			2	2
TOTAL					11	2

CRADLEY HEATH	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 David Haynes	1	0			1	
2 Wayne Garratt	3	3	3		9	
3 Justin Walker	3	3	2'		8	1
4 Matthew Powell	0	1			1	
TOTAL					19	1

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Rob Fisher	Bike Back Firing	R	0	2	4
	Mike Bacon		B	2		
66.1	David Haynes		W	1	2	4
	Wayne Garratt		Y	1		
Heat 2	Trevor Clarke		R	2	3	3
	Richard Jones		B	1		
66.0	Justin Walker		W	3	5	7
	Matthew Powell		Y	0		
Heat 3	Rob Fisher	Bike Back Firing	R	0	2	4
	Trevor Clarke		B	2		
66.2	Wayne Garratt		W	3	7	11
	Matthew Powell		Y	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Mike Bacon		R	2	3	3
	Richard Jones		B	1		
66.0	David Haynes	Fell Remounted	W	0	10	14
	Justin Walker		Y	3		
Heat 5	Mike Bacon	Mo	R	R	1	5
	Trevor Clarke		B	1		
66.2	Wayne Garratt		W	3	11	19
	Justin Walker		Y	2		

World of Rebels 1000cc Sidecar Individual Tournament

DRIVERS	1	2	3	4	5	TOT
1 Len Foreman	6	5	2			13
2 Rob Henderson	4	3	1			8
3 Mark Newson	1	2	4			7
4 Steve Smith	5	6	3			14
5 Alan Artus	3	4	6			13

DRIVERS	1	2	3	4	5	TOT
6 Albert Lewis	2	1	5			8
7 Steve Allbone						DNR
8 Fred Davies						DNR
9 Brian Ash						DNR

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Qualifiers Race				
Heat 21	Steve Allbone		R	2
	Brian Ash		B	0
76.3	Fred Davies		W	1
	Albert Lewis		Y	1
Heat 1 - 4 Laps				
Heat 22	Albert Lewis		R	6th
	Len Foreman		B	8th
	Rob Henderson		W	3rd
78.0	Mark Newson		Y	6th
	Alan Artus		GW	6th
	Steve Smith		RW	2nd
Heat 2 - 4 Laps				
Heat 23	Albert Lewis		R	6th
	Len Foreman		B	2nd
	Rob Henderson		W	4th
76.6	Mark Newson		Y	5th
	Alan Artus		GW	3rd
	Steve Smith		RW	1st

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 3 - 4 Laps				
Heat 24	Albert Lewis		R	2nd
	Len Foreman		B	5th
77.8	Rob Henderson		W	6th
	Mark Newson		Y	3rd
	Alan Artus		GW	1st
	Steve Smith		RW	4th
Handicap - 6 Laps				
Heat 25	Rob Henderson	Gate	R	4th
	Mark Newson	10m	B	1st
1 Min	Steve Allbone	20m	W	6th
12.8 Sec	Albert Lewis	30m	Y	2nd
	Len Foreman	40m	B	5th
	Steve Smith	50m	RW	3rd

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Thursday July 28th 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Ipswich
Away Team	Coventry
Result	40-50
Aggregate Score	Coventry 100 - Ipswich 80

IPSWICH		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Kai Niemi	1'	2	3	1'				7	2
2	Gerd Riss	2	0	3	R				5	
3	Jeremy Doncaster	3	2	2'	1'	1	1		10	2
4	Armando Castagna	3	2	2	2	0			9	
5	Chris Louis	0	0	Ns	0				0	
6	Carl Blackbird	2	1	Ns	1'	2	3		9	1
7	Jonathan Cooper	0	0	Ns	Ns	Fx			0	
8										
TOTAL									40	5

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	3	3	2'			14	1
2	Neville Tatum	0	1	Fx	0				1	
3	Kelvin Tatum	2	3	3	3	3			14	
4	Rick Miller	1'	1	2	2'				6	2
5	John Jorgensen	X2	3	1'	0				4	1
6	David Clarke	1	1	0	2				4	
7	Andy Hackett	3	2	0	1	1'			7	1
8										
TOTAL									50	5

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Kai Niemi		R	1	2	1	3	3
	2 Gerd Riss		B	2	4	3		
61.2	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1	2	3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	3	4		
Heat 2	6 Carl Blackbird		R	2	1	2	2	4
	7 Jonathan Cooper		B	0	3	4		
62.6	6 David Clarke		W	1	2	1	5	7
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	3	4	3		
Heat 3	5 Chris Louis		R	0	4	3	3	3
	4 Armando Castagna		B	3	2	1		
62.7	5 John Jorgensen X2	Andy Hackett	W	2	3	4	8	10
	4 Rick Miller		Y	1	1	2		
Heat 4	3 Jeremy Doncaster		R	3	4	1	4	2
	6 Carl Blackbird		B	1	2	3		
61.3	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	3	2	12	12
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	0	1	4		
Heat 5	5 Chris Louis		R	0	3	4	2	4
	4 Armando Castagna		B	2	1	2		
60.6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4	3	14	16
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1	2	1		
Heat 6	1 Kai Niemi		R	2	3	4	2	4
	2 Gerd Riss		B	0	1	2		
61.6	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	2	1	16	20
	6 David Clarke		Y	1	4	3		
Heat 7	3 Jeremy Doncaster		R	2	1	2	2	4
	6 Carl Blackbird	Jonathan Cooper	B	0	3	4		
62.0	5 John Jorgensen		W	3	4	3	18	24
	4 Rick Miller		Y	1	2	1		
Heat 8	2 Gerd Riss		R	3	3	4	5	1
Re Run	7 Jonathan Cooper	Jeremy Doncaster	B	2	1	2		
62.3	2 Neville Tatum		W	Fx	4	3	23	25
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	2	1		

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Chris Louis	Carl Blackbird	R	1	2	1	3	3
	4 Armando Castagna		B	2	4	3		
62.1	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	1	4	26	28
	6 David Clarke		Y	0	3	2		
Heat 10	1 Kai Niemi		R	3	4	3	3	3
	2 Gerd Riss	Mr	B	R	2	1		
62.3	5 John Jorgensen		W	1	1	2	29	31
	4 Rick Miller		Y	2	3	4		
Heat 11	3 Jeremy Doncaster		R	1	2	3	3	3
	7 Jonathan Cooper	Carl Blackbird	B	2	4	1		
61.7	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	3	4	32	34
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	1	2		
Heat 12	1 Kai Niemi		R	1	1	2	3	3
	4 Armando Castagna		B	2	3	4		
62.2	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	4	3	35	37
	5 John Jorgensen		Y	0	2	1		
Heat 13	3 Jeremy Doncaster		R	1	3	4	1	5
	5 Chris Louis		B	0	1	2		
62.5	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	2	1	36	42
	4 Rick Miller		Y	2	4	3		
Heat 14	6 Carl Blackbird		R	5	4	1	3	3
Re Run	7 Jonathan Cooper		B	Fx	2	3		
62.7	6 David Clarke		W	2	1	4	39	45
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	3	2		
Heat 15	3 Jeremy Doncaster		R	1	1	2	1	5
	4 Armando Castagna		B	0	3	4		
62.3	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	2	1	40	50
	3 Kelvin Tatum		Y	3	4	3		

Second Half

British League Division 2

IPSWICH		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Jonathan Cooper	2	2	2		6	
2	Marc Lindup	F	1			1	
3	Darren Fitch	3	1	0		4	
4	David Thrower	0	0			0	
TOTAL							11

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Ian Batley	1	2'			3	1
2	Mike Bacon	3	3	3		9	
3	Trevor Clarke	2	3	1		6	
4	Richard Jones	1'	0			1	1
TOTAL							19

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Jonathan Cooper		R	3	2	4
	Marc Lindup		B	1		
65.3	Ian Batley		W	1	2	4
	Mike Bacon		Y	3		
Heat 2	Darren Fitch		R	3	3	3
	David Thrower		B	0		
66.6	Trevor Clarke		W	2	5	7
	Richard Jones		Y	1		
Heat 3	Jonathan Cooper		R	2	3	3
	Darren Fitch		B	1		
64.3	Mike Bacon		W	3	8	10
	Richard Jones		Y	0		

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Marc Lindup		R	3	1	5
	David Thrower		B	0		
66.0	Ian Batley		W	2	9	15
	Trevor Clarke		Y	3		
Heat 5	Jonathan Cooper		R	2	2	4
	Darren Fitch		B	0		
64.2	Mike Bacon		W	3	11	19
	Trevor Clarke		Y	1		

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Junior Jaunt Heat 1				
Heat 21	Shaun Nicholls		R	2
	Peter Simmons		B	Fx
76.4	Mark Jolly		W	3
	Peter Chubb		Y	1
Junior Jaunt Heat 2				
Heat 22	Shaun Nicholls		R	1
	Mark Lindup		B	3
68.2	Rob Fisher		W	2
	Peter Chubb		Y	0

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Consolation Final				
Heat 23	Not Staged		R	
			B	
N/A			W	
			Y	
Final				
Heat 24	Not Staged		R	
			B	
N/A			W	
			Y	

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	19
Meeting Date	Saturday July 30th 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Bradford
Result	57-33

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	2	3	2'			13	1
2 Neville Tatum	0	1	2	0				3	
3 Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	3			15	
4 Rick Miller	2	R	2'	2'				6	2
5 John Jorgensen	0	3	3	2'				8	1
6 David Clarke	3	1	0	3				7	
7 Andy Hackett	2'	1'	0	2'				5	3
8									
TOTAL								57	7

BRADFORD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Neil Evitts (Capt)	2	2	2	1				7	
2 Oli Tryvainen	1'	1'	0	1'	0			3	3
3 Gary Havelock	2	2	3	1	0			8	
4 Robert Pfetzing	3	1'	0	1	0			5	1
5 Sean Willmott	1	2	3	1	1			8	
6 Michael Graves	1	0	Ns	1				2	
7 Anthony Hulme	0	0	Ns	0				0	
8									
TOTAL								33	4

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	2		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	4			
63.4	1 Neil Evitts (Capt)		W	2	1		3	3
	2 Oli Tryvainen		Y	1	3			
Heat 2	6 David Clarke		R	3	1		5	1
	7 Andy Hackett		B	2	3			
64.1	6 Michael Graves		W	1	2		8	4
	7 Anthony Hulme		Y	0	4			
Heat 3	5 John Jorgensen		R	0	4		2	4
	4 Rick Miller		B	2	2			
64.1	5 Sean Willmott		W	1	3		10	8
	4 Robert Pfetzing		Y	3	1			
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	4		4	2
	6 David Clarke		B	1	2			
63.0	3 Gary Havelock		W	2	3		14	10
	7 Anthony Hulme		Y	0	1			
Heat 5	5 John Jorgensen		R	3	3		3	3
	4 Rick Miller	Mt	B	R	1			
63.1	1 Neil Evitts (Capt)		W	2	4		17	13
	2 Oli Tryvainen		Y	1	2			
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	3		4	2
	2 Neville Tatum		B	1	1			
63.4	3 Gary Havelock		W	2	2		21	15
	6 Michael Graves		Y	0	4			
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3		2	3	3
	6 David Clarke		B	0		4		
63.4	5 Sean Willmott		W	2		1	24	18
	4 Robert Pfetzing		Y	1		3		
Heat 8	2 Neville Tatum		R	2		4	3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	1		2		
64.5	2 Oli Tryvainen		W	0		3	27	21
	7 Anthony Hulme	Gary Havelock	Y	3		1		

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 John Jorgensen		R	3	2		5	1
	4 Rick Miller		B	2	4			
64.9	3 Gary Havelock		W	1	1		32	22
	6 Michael Graves	Rob Pfetzing	Y	0	3			
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2		4	2	4
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0		2		
64.4	5 Sean Willmott		W	3		3	34	26
	4 Robert Pfetzing		Y	1		1		
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	2		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	0	4			
64.1	1 Neil Evitts (Capt)		W	2	3		37	29
	2 Oli Tryvainen		Y	1	1			
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3		2	5	1
	4 Rick Miller		B	2		4		
65.0	3 Gary Havelock		W	0		1	42	30
	5 Sean Willmott		Y	1		3		
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	3		5	1
	5 John Jorgensen		B	2	1			
64.7	1 Neil Evitts (Capt)		W	1	2		47	31
	4 Robert Pfetzing		Y	0	4			
Heat 14	6 David Clarke		R	3	4		5	1
	7 Andy Hackett		B	2	2			
65.9	6 Michael Graves		W	1	1		52	32
	7 Anthony Hulme		Y	0	3			
Heat 15	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	3		5	1
	3 Kelvin Tatum		B	3	1			
64.9	2 Oli Tryvainen		W	0	4		57	33
	5 Sean Willmott		Y	1	2			

Second Half British League Division 2

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Rob Fisher	0	0			0	
2 Mike Bacon	3	3	3		9	
3 Trevor Clarke	2	3	2'		7	1
4 Richard Jones	0	0			0	
TOTAL					16	1

BRADFORD	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Anthony Hulme	2	2	0		4	
2 Bryan Larner	1'	1'			2	2
3 Derek Green	1	1'			2	1
4 Phil Hill	3	2	1		6	
TOTAL					14	3

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Rob Fisher		R	0	3	3
	Mike Bacon		B	3		
68.5	Anthony Hulme		W	2	3	3
	Bryan Larner		Y	1		
Heat 2	Trevor Clarke		R	2	2	4
	Richard Jones		B	0		
67.6	Derek Green		W	1	5	7
	Phil Hill		Y	3		
Heat 3	Rob Fisher		R	0	3	3
	Trevor Clarke		B	3		
67.2	Bryan Larner		W	1	8	10
	Phil Hill		Y	2		

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Mike Bacon		R	3	3	3
	Richard Jones		B	0		
67.0	Anthony Hulme		W	2	11	13
	Derek Green		Y	1		
Heat 5	Mike Bacon		R	3	5	1
	Trevor Clarke		B	2		
66.6	Anthony Hulme		W	0	16	14
	Phil Hill		Y	1		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Thursday August 11th 19988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Sheffield
Away Team	Coventry
Result	42-48
Aggregate Score	Coventry 107 - Sheffield 73

SHEFFIELD		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Shawn Moran (Capt)	2	2	0	1	1'			6	1
2	Steve Regeling	0	0	3	1				4	
3	Neil Collins	1'	2	2	1	2			8	1
4	Sean Wilson	0	1	1'	0				2	1
5	Kelly Moran	1	3	2	Fx				6	
6	Ian Stead	2'	2	1'	3				8	2
7	Peter Carr	3	2'	1'	2'				8	3
8										
TOTAL									42	9

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	2	3	3	0			11	
2	Neville Tatum	1	0	1	0					2
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	2'	3			14	1
4	John Jorgensen	3	3	2'	2'				10	2
5	Rick Miller	2'	0	3	3				8	1
6	David Clarke	1	1	0	0				2	
7	Andy Hackett	0	0	0	1					1
8										
TOTAL									48	4

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Shawn Moran (Capt)		R	2	2	1	2	4
	2 Steve Regeling		B	0	4	3		
62.1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1	2	2	4
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1	3	4		
Heat 2	6 Ian Stead		R	2	1	2	5	1
	7 Peter Carr		B	3	3	4		
63.2	6 David Clarke		W	1	2	1	7	5
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	0	4	3		
Heat 3	5 Kelly Moran		R	1	4	3	1	5
	4 Sean Wilson		B	0	2	1		
62.8	5 Rick Miller		W	2	3	4	8	10
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	3	1	2		
Heat 4	3 Neil Collins		R	1	4	1	3	3
	6 Ian Stead		B	2	2	3		
62.9	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3	2	11	13
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	0	1	4		
Heat 5	5 Kelly Moran		R	3	3	4	4	2
	4 Sean Wilson		B	1	1	2		
62.8	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	4	3	15	15
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	2	1		
Heat 6	1 Shawn Moran (Capt)		R	2	3	4	2	4
	2 Steve Regeling		B	0	1	2		
62.0	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	2	1	17	19
	6 David Clarke		Y	1	4	3		
Heat 7	3 Neil Collins		R	2	1	2	3	3
	6 Ian Stead		B	1	3	4		
62.9	5 Rick Miller		W	0	4	3	20	22
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	3	2	1		
Heat 8	2 Steve Regeling		R	3	3	4	5	1
	7 Peter Carr		B	2	1	2		
63.7	2 Neville Tatum		W	1	4	3	25	23
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	0	2	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Kelly Moran		R	2	2	1	3	3
	4 Sean Wilson		B	1	4	3		
62.6	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	1	4	28	26
	6 David Clarke		Y	0	3	2		
Heat 10	1 Shawn Moran (Capt)		R	0	4	3	1	5
	2 Steve Regeling		B	1	2	1		
63.8	5 Rick Miller		W	3	1	2	29	31
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	2	3	4		
Heat 11	3 Neil Collins		R	2	2	3	3	3
	7 Peter Carr		B	1	4	1		
63.7	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	3	4	32	34
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	1	2		
Heat 12	1 Shawn Moran (Capt)		R	1	1	2	1	5
	4 Sean Wilson		B	0	3	4		
63.3	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	4	3	33	39
	5 Rick Miller		Y	3	2	1		
Heat 13	3 Neil Collins		R	1	3	4	1	5
	5 Kelly Moran	Fell Ex When Third	B	Fx	1	2		
64.5	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	2	1	34	44
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	2	4	3		
Heat 14	6 Ian Stead		R	3	4	1	5	1
	7 Peter Carr		B	2	2	3		
64.1	6 David Clarke		W	0	1	4	39	45
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	3	2		
Heat 15	3 Neil Collins		R	2	1	2	3	3
	1 Shawn Moran (Capt)		B	1	3	4		
63.5	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	2	1	42	48
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		Y	0	4	3		

Second Half

British League Division 2

SHEFFIELD		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Mike Long	1	1	X2		2	
2	Martin Gill	3	2'			5	1
3	David Clay	3	3	3		9	
4	Wayne Carter	1	3	0		4	
TOTAL						10	1

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Rob Fisher	0	0			0	
2	Mike Bacon	2	2	2		6	
3	Trevor Clarke	2	1	1'		4	1
4	Richard Jones	0	R			0	
TOTAL						10	1

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Mike Long		R	1		
	Martin Gill		B	3	4	2
67.5	Rob Fisher		W	0	4	2
	Mike Bacon		Y	2		
Heat 2	David Clay		R	3	4	2
	Wayne Carter		B	1		
66.4	Trevor Clarke		W	2	8	4
	Richard Jones		Y	0		
Heat 3	Mike Long		R	1	4	2
	David Clay		B	3		
66.3	Mike Bacon		W	2	12	6
	Richard Jones	Mt When 4th	Y	R		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Martin Gill		R	2	5	1
	Wayne Carter		B	3		
68.4	Rob Fisher		W	0	17	7
	Trevor Clarke		Y	1		
Heat 5	Mike Long	Ex 2 Mins	R	X2	3	3
	David Clay		B	3		
65.5	Mike Bacon		W	2	20	10
	Trevor Clarke		Y	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Under 16 Demonstration Race				
Heat 21	Joe Screen		R	3
	Mick Howe	Fell When 2nd	B	F
66.8	Scott Smith		W	2
	Morgan Hughes		Y	1

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Friday August 12th 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Belle Vue
Away Team	Coventry
Result	53-37

BELLE VUE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Peter Ravn	Fx	0	1	Ns				1	
2 Paul Thorp	1	2	2'	3				8	1
3 Chris Morton (Capt)	2	2'	1	3	3			11	1
4 Andy Smith	0	1'	3	2				6	1
5 Mike Faria	3	2	2'	2'	2'			11	3
6 Paul Smith	1	1'	Ns	1				3	1
7 Roland Danno	3	3	3	0	1'	3		13	1
8									
TOTAL								53	8

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	Fx	2'	1	1		10	1
2 Neville Tatum	2'	0	1	Ns				3	1
3 Kelvin Tatum	3	3	1	3	3	0		13	
4 John Jorgensen	1'	0	Ns	0				1	1
5 Rick Miller	2	1	2	0				5	
6 David Clarke	2	1	0	2				5	
7 Andy Hackett	F	R	0	0				0	
8									
TOTAL								37	3

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1 Re Run	1 Peter Ravn	Fell Ex Leading	R	Fx	2		1	5
	2 Paul Thorp		B	1	4			
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1		1	5
Heat 2 60.5	2 Neville Tatum		Y	2	3			
	6 Paul Smith		R	1	1		4	2
	7 Roland Danno		B	3	3			
Heat 3 60.6	6 David Clarke		W	2	2		5	7
	7 Andy Hackett	Fell When Third	Y	F	4			
	5 Mike Faria		R	3	4		3	3
Heat 4 61.3	4 Andy Smith		B	0	2			
	5 Rick Miller		W	2	3		8	10
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	1	1			
Heat 5 61.3	3 Chris Morton (Capt)		R	2	4		3	3
	6 Paul Smith		B	1	2			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3		11	13
Heat 6 61.1	7 Andy Hackett	Mt When Third	Y	R	1			
	5 Mike Faria		R	2	3		3	3
	4 Andy Smith		B	1	1			
Heat 7 61.7	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4		14	16
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	2			
	1 Peter Ravn		R	0	3		2	4
Heat 8 61.7	2 Paul Thorp		B	2	1			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	2		16	20
	6 David Clarke		Y	1	4			
Heat 9 61.4	3 Chris Morton (Capt)		R	2	1		5	1
	6 Paul Smith	Roland Danno	B	3	3			
	5 Rick Miller		W	1	4		21	21
Heat 10 62.6	4 John Jorgensen		Y	0	2			
	2 Paul Thorp		R	2	3		5	1
	7 Roland Danno		B	3	1			
Heat 11 62.6	2 Neville Tatum		W	1	4		26	22
	3 Chris Morton (Capt)		R	2	1			
	6 Paul Smith		B	3	3		5	1

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9 62.6	5 Mike Faria		R	2	2		5	1
	4 Andy Smith		B	3	4			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	1	1		31	23
Heat 10 63.6	6 David Clarke		Y	0	3			
	1 Peter Ravn		R	1	4		4	2
	2 Paul Thorp		B	3	2			
Heat 11 62.4	5 Rick Miller	Layed Bike Down	W	2	1		35	25
	4 John Jorgensen	Tommy Knudsen	Y	Fx	3			
	3 Chris Morton (Capt)		R	1			1	5
Heat 12 63.4	7 Roland Danno		B	0	2		3	
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2			2	30
	2 Neville Tatum	Kelvin Tatum	Y	3			4	
Heat 13 63.2	1 Peter Ravn	Roland Danno	R	1	1		3	3
	4 Andy Smith		B	2	3			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	4		39	33
Heat 14 63.6	5 Rick Miller		Y	0	2			
	3 Chris Morton (Capt)		R	3	3		5	1
	5 Mike Faria		B	2	1			
Heat 15 62.6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	1	2		44	34
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	0	4			
	6 Paul Smith		R	1	4		4	2
Heat 16 63.6	7 Roland Danno		B	3	2			
	6 David Clarke		W	2	1		48	36
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	0	3			
Heat 17 62.6	3 Chris Morton (Capt)		R	3	3		5	1
	5 Mike Faria		B	2	1			
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	1	2		53	37
Heat 18 62.6	4 John Jorgensen		Y	0	4			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	1	2			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		Y	0	4			

Second Half

British League Division 2

BELLE VUE	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Paul Smith (Capt)	3	3	3		9	
2 Carl Stonehewer	2'	3	2'		7	2
3 Steve Griffiths	0	0			0	
4 Wayne Livesey	1	0			1	
TOTAL					17	2

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Ian Batley	0	1'			1	1
2 Mike Bacon	1	2	0		3	
3 Trevor Clarke	3	2	1		6	
4 Rob Fisher	2'	1'			3	2
TOTAL					13	3

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1 64.9	Paul Smith (Capt)		R	3	5	1
	Carl Stonehewer		B	2		
	Ian Batley		W	0		
	Mike Bacon		Y	1	5	1
Heat 2 65.4	Steve Griffiths		R	0	1	5
	Wayne Livesey		B	1		
	Trevor Clarke		W	3		
	Rob Fisher		Y	2	6	6
Heat 3 66.4	Paul Smith (Capt)		R	3	3	3
	Steve Griffiths		B	0		
	Mike Bacon		W	2		
	Rob Fisher		Y	1	9	9

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4 72.1	Carl Stonehewer		R	3	3	3
	Wayne Livesey		B	0		
	Ian Batley		W	1	12	12
Heat 5 73.6	Trevor Clarke		Y	2		
	Paul Smith (Capt)		R	3	5	1
	Carl Stonehewer		B	2		
Heat 6	Mike Bacon		W	0		
	Trevor Clarke		Y	1	17	13

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	20
Meeting Date	Saturday August 13th 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Belle Vue
Result	46-44
Aggregate Score	Coventry 83 - Belle Vue 97

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	2	2	1	2				7	
2	Neville Tatum	0	1'	3	R				4	1
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	3			15	
4	John Jorgensen	2'	3	0	0				5	1
5	Rick Miller	3	2'	3	2'	0			10	2
6	David Clarke	1	0	0	1				2	
7	Andy Hackett	0	2'	1	0				3	1
8										
TOTAL									46	5

BELLE VUE		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Peter Ravn (R/R)	R/R	R/R	R/R	R/R				R/R	
2	Paul Thorp	3	0	1	0				4	
3	Chris Morton (Capt)	1'	3	1'	2	3	1'		11	3
4	Andy Smith	1	1	2	2	3	1		10	
5	Mike Faria	0	X2	1'	2'	1	2		6	2
6	Paul Smith	2'	0	Ns	3				5	1
7	Roland Danno	3	2	1	0	0	2'		8	1
8										
TOTAL									44	7

		Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	2		2	4
	2	Neville Tatum		B	0	4			
	62.9	1 Peter Ravn (R/R)	Andy Smith	W	1	1			
	2	Paul Thorp		Y	3	3		2	4
Heat 2	6	David Clarke		R	1	1		1	5
	7	Andy Hackett		B	0	3			
	63.5	6 Paul Smith		W	2	2		3	9
Heat 3	7	Roland Danno		Y	3	4			
	5	Rick Miller		R	3	4		5	1
	63.3	4 John Jorgensen		B	2	2			
Heat 4	5	Mike Faria		W	0	3		8	10
	4	Andy Smith		Y	1	1			
	3	Kelvin Tatum		R	3	4		3	3
	62.5	6 David Clarke		B	0	2			
Heat 5	3	Chris Morton (Capt)		W	1	3		11	13
	7	Roland Danno		Y	2	1			
	5	Rick Miller		R	2	3		5	1
	63.9	4 John Jorgensen	Roland Danno	B	3	1		16	14
Heat 6	1	Peter Ravn (R/R)		W	1	4			
	2	Paul Thorp		Y	0	2			
	63.4	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	3		3	3
Heat 7	2	Neville Tatum		B	1	1			
	3	Chris Morton (Capt)		W	3	2		19	17
	6	Paul Smith		Y	0	4			
	66.5	7 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	1		3	3
Heat 8	6	David Clarke		B	0	3			
	5	Mike Faria		W	1	4		22	20
	4	Andy Smith		Y	2	2			
	67.6	2 Neville Tatum		R	3	3		5	1
Heat 9	7	Andy Hackett		B	2	1			
	2	Paul Thorp		W	1	4		27	21
	7	Roland Danno		Y	0	2			

		Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5	Rick Miller		R	3			1	
	4	John Jorgensen		B	0			3	3
	65.5	3 Chris Morton (Capt)		W	1			4	4
	6	Paul Smith	Andy Smith	Y	2			2	24
Heat 10	1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	1	4		1	5
	2	Neville Tatum		B	R	2			
	66.4	5 Mike Faria		W	2	1		31	29
	4	Andy Smith		Y	3	3			
Heat 11	3	Kelvin Tatum		R	3	2		4	2
	7	Andy Hackett		B	1	4			
	64.2	1 Peter Ravn (R/R)	Chris Morton	W	2	3		35	31
Heat 12	2	Paul Thorp		Y	0	1			
	1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	1		2	4
	64.8	4 John Jorgensen		B	0	3		37	35
Heat 13	3	Chris Morton (Capt)		W	3	4			
	5	Mike Faria		Y	1	2			
	65.4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	3		5	1
Heat 14	5	Rick Miller		B	2	1			
	1	Peter Ravn (R/R)	Roland Danno	W	0	2		42	36
	65.0	4 Andy Smith		Y	1	4			
Heat 15	6	David Clarke		R	1	4		1	5
	7	Andy Hackett		B	0	2			
	64.2	6 Paul Smith		W	3	1		43	41
	7	Roland Danno		Y	2	3			
Heat 16	3	Kelvin Tatum		R	3	3		3	3
	5	Rick Miller		B	0	1			
	64.2	3 Chris Morton (Capt)		W	1	4		46	44
Heat 17	5	Mike Faria		Y	2	2			

Note :- Heat 5 Mike Faria took the Rider Replacement outing but was excluded under the 2 minutes rule so was replaced by reserve Roland Danno.

Second Half British League Division 2

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Rob Fisher	0	Fx			0	
2	Mike Bacon	2	2	2		6	
3	Trevor Clarke	3	2	0		5	
4	Richard Jones	2'	1'			3	2
TOTAL						14	2

BELLE VUE		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Paul Smith	3	3	3		9	
2	Carl Stonehewer	1	3	1		5	
3	Sreva Griffiths	1	0			1	
4	Wayne Livesey	F	1			1	
TOTAL						16	0

		Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	1	Rob Fisher		R	0	2	4
	68.0	Mike Bacon		B	2		
	2	Paul Smith		W	3	2	4
	3	Carl Stonehewer		Y	1		
Heat 2	72.3	Trevor Clarke		R	3	5	1
	1	Richard Jones		B	2		
	2	Sreva Griffiths		W	1	7	5
	3	Wayne Livesey		Y	F		
Heat 3	68.9	Rob Fisher		R	Fx	2	4
	1	Trevor Clarke		B	2		
	2	Carl Stonehewer		W	3	9	9
Heat 4	3	Wayne Livesey		Y	1		

		Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	66.8	Mike Bacon		R	2	3	3
	1	Richard Jones		B	1		
	2	Paul Smith		W	3	12	12
	3	Sreva Griffiths		Y	0		
Heat 5	66.4	Mike Bacon		R	2	2	4
	1	Trevor Clarke		B	0		
	2	Paul Smith		W	3	14	16
Heat 6	3	Carl Stonehewer		Y	1		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	21
Meeting Date	Sunday August 14th 1988
Competition	Golden Graces 1926-1988

Note: No Times were Recorded During Meeting due to size of storage bikes

Fadhams FBikes

MEMBER	1	2	3	TOTAL
1 Ove Eundin	3	3		6
2 Boe Michalsen	0	1		1
3 Arthur Barrett	2	3		5
4 George White	3	2		5
5 Eric Lightner	1	0		1

Heat #	Bike's	Substancer	Cat	Pos
Heat 1	1 Ove Eundin	R	1	1
	2 Arthur Barrett	R	2	2
	3 Boe Michalsen	W	1	3
Heat 2	4 George White	R	1	1
	5 Eric Lightner	R	2	2
	1 Arthur Barrett	W	1	3

Swirling Statics and Sevensies

MEMBER	1	2	3	4	TOTAL
1 Anders Michalsen	3	2	2		7
2 Brian Briggs	3	2	1		6
3 Brian Jensen	3	2	1		6
4 Evert Bahr	2	3	3		8
5 Martin Adde	1	1	2		4
6 Roy Wilson	2	1	1		4
7 Peter Collins	3	3	3		9

Heat #	Bike's	Substancer	Cat	Pos
Heat 1	1 Anders Michalsen	R	1	1
	2 Brian Jensen	R	2	2
	3 Peter Collins	W	1	3
Heat 2	4 Evert Bahr	R	1	1
	5 Anders Michalsen	W	1	2
	6 Martin Adde	W	1	3
Heat 3	7 Evert Bahr	R	1	1
	8 Brian Jensen	W	1	2
	9 Anders Michalsen	W	1	3
Heat 4	10 Peter Collins	R	1	1
	11 Evert Bahr	W	1	2
	12 Norman Hunter	W	1	3

Exciting Flights

MEMBER	1	2	3	4	5	TOTAL
1 Peter Jeffrey	0	0	1			1
2 Craig Hodgson	1	1	0			2

Heat #	Bike's	Substancer	Cat	Pos
Heat 1	1 Craig Hodgson	R	1	1
	2 Peter Jeffrey	R	2	2
	3 Martin Sheppard	W	1	3
Heat 2	4 Craig Hodgson	R	1	1
	5 Peter Jeffrey	W	1	2
	6 Martin Sheppard	W	1	3

JAPS: Bikes of the 40's

MEMBER	1	2	3	TOTAL
1 Evert Brook	5	5		10
2 Mike Lawrence	2	4		6
3 Ian Paulsen	4	3		7

Heat #	Bike's	Substancer	Cat	Pos
Heat 1	1 Mike Lawrence	R	1	1
	2 Ian Paulsen	W	1	2
	3 Evert Brook	W	1	3
	4 Mike Lawrence	W	1	4

National League Events

MEMBER	1	2	3	4	TOTAL
1 Eam O'Keefe	2	2	1		5
2 Eam Sheehy	0	1	0		1

Heat #	Bike's	Substancer	Cat	Pos
Heat 1	1 Eam O'Keefe	R	1	1
	2 Eam Sheehy	R	2	2
	3 Eam Sheehy	W	1	3
Heat 2	1 Eam O'Keefe	R	1	1
	2 Eam Sheehy	R	2	2
	3 Eam Sheehy	W	1	3

Bikes of the 20's

MEMBER	1	2	TOTAL
1 Dave Brennan	0	0	0
2 Roy Newell	1	1	2

Heat #	Bike's	Substancer	Cat	Pos
Heat 1	1 Dave Brennan	Single	R	1
	2 Roy Newell	Double	W	1
	3 Brian Beattie	Double	W	2

Into the 90's

MEMBER	1	2	3	TOTAL
1 Morgan Hughes	0	0		0
2 Paul Sheppard	1	1		2

Heat #	Bike's	Substancer	Cat	Pos
Heat 1	1 Morgan Hughes	R	1	1
	2 Paul Sheppard	R	2	2
	3 John Nelson	W	1	3

Bikes of the 30's

MEMBER	1	2	TOTAL
1 Bob Jones	3	3	6
2 Jim Langray	1	1	2

Heat #	Bike's	Substancer	Cat	Pos
Heat 1	1 Bob Jones	Single	R	1
	2 Jim Langray	Single	R	2
	3 Mark Newland	Double	W	1

Subsidy Header Challenge of 5 Swaps

Heat #	Bike's	Substancer	Cat	Pos
Heat 20	1 Roy Metzger	R	1	1
	2 Anders Michalsen	W	1	2
	3 Roy Metzger	W	1	3
Heat 20	1 Roy Metzger	Single/Tail on 2 Swaps	R	1
	2 Anders Michalsen	Single/W Intermediate	R	2
	3 Roy Metzger	Double/Tail on 2 Swaps	W	1

MEMBER	1	2	3	TOTAL
6 Mike Broadbent	No	No		No
7 Arthur Wright	1	1		2
8 Fred Rogers	2	2		4
9 Sander Lavel	0	0		0

Heat #	Bike's	Substancer	Cat	Pos
Heat 3	1 Arthur Wright	R	1	1
	2 Mike Broadbent	R	2	2
	3 Arthur Wright	W	1	3
Heat 4	4 John N. Doherty	R	1	1
	5 Fred Rogers	Full Reassessed	R	2
	6 George White	Full Reassessed	W	1
Heat 5	7 Ove Eundin	R	1	1
	8 George White	R	2	2
	9 Ove Eundin	W	1	3

MEMBER	1	2	3	4	TOTAL
8 Peter Smith	0	0	1		1
9 John Lamb	1	1	3		5
10 Roy Hudson	1	0	2		3
11 Norman Hunter	0	1	No		1
12 Sander Lavel					NSQR
13 Bruce Cuth					NSQR
14 Edgar Stangland	0	0	0		0

Heat #	Bike's	Substancer	Cat	Pos
Heat 5	1 Anders Michalsen	R	1	1
	2 Edgar Stangland	R	2	2
	3 Martin Adde	W	1	3
	4 John Lamb	W	1	4
Heat 6	5 John Lamb	R	1	1
	6 Peter Smith	R	2	2
	7 Norman Hunter	W	1	3
Heat 7	8 Edgar Stangland	R	1	1
	9 Anders Michalsen	R	2	2
	10 Martin Adde	W	1	3
Heat 8	11 John Lamb	R	1	1
	12 Anders Michalsen	R	2	2
	13 Peter Smith	W	1	3
Heat 9	14 Norman Hunter	R	1	1
	15 John Lamb	R	2	2
	16 Peter Collins	W	1	3

MEMBER	1	2	3	4	5	TOTAL
3 Don Lamb	2	2	1			5
4 Norman Hayward	1	1	2			4

Heat #	Bike's	Substancer	Cat	Pos
Heat 3	1 Craig Hodgson	R	1	1
	2 Don Lamb	R	2	2
	3 Martin Sheppard	W	1	3

MEMBER	1	2	3	TOTAL
4 Vic Hodgson	1	0		1
5 Steve Clark	0	1		1
6 Roy Francis	3	2		5
7 James Bond	4	0		4

Heat #	Bike's	Substancer	Cat	Pos
Heat 2	1 James Bond	R	1	1
	2 Roy Francis	W	1	2
	3 Vic Hodgson	W	1	3
	4 Mike Lawrence	W	1	4

MEMBER	1	2	3	4	TOTAL
3 Ian Turner	1	0	2		3
4 Steve Potts	3	2	2		7

Heat #	Bike's	Substancer	Cat	Pos
Heat 3	1 Eam O'Keefe	R	1	1
	2 Eam Sheehy	R	2	2
	3 Eam Sheehy	W	1	3

MEMBER	1	2	TOTAL
3 Brian Bennett	2	1	3
4 Steve Childers	3	0	3

Heat #	Bike's	Substancer	Cat	Pos
Heat 1	1 Steve Childers	Single	R	1
	2 Brian Bennett	Single	R	2
	3 John Bennett	Double	W	1
	4 Brian Bennett	Double	W	2

MEMBER	1	2	3	TOTAL
3 Mike Howe	2	1		3
4 Joe Stevens	1	1		2

Heat #	Bike's	Substancer	Cat	Pos
Heat 2	1 Paul Sheppard	R	1	1
	2 John Nelson	R	2	2
	3 John Nelson	W	1	3

MEMBER	1	2	TOTAL
3 Mark Newland	0	0	0
4 John Midgworth	2	2	4

Track Record Attempt by Mr. Roger Bruce COBE
Attempt 1 - 5.53 Seconds
Attempt 2 - 5.23 Seconds

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	22
Meeting Date	Saturday August 20th 1988
Competition	British League B

Note: Coventry used rider replacement for John Jorgensen (Wrist Injury)

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	3	3	3	2'		17	1
2	Neville Tatum	2'	1	0	3	2'			8	2
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	2'	3	3	3		17	1
4	Rick Miller	3	2'	3	2'	2'			12	3
5	John Jorgensen (R/R)	R/R	R/R	R/R	R/R				R/R	
6	David Clarke	2'	1	0	F				3	1
7	Andy Hackett	3	1	2'	2				8	1
8	Mike Bacon								DNR	
TOTAL									65	9

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Swindon
Result	65-25

SWINDON		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Rickard Helsen (Capt)	1	0	R	1	1	0		3	
2	Brian Karger	F	Ns	Ns	Ns					0
3	Andrew Silver	2	2	2	1	1	X2	1	9	
4	Jimmy Nilsen (R/R)	R/R	R/R	R/R	R/R				R/R	
5	Dean Standing	2	1	1'	R	0	0		4	1
6	Alun Rossiter	0	0	1'	2	0	3		6	1
7	Gary Chessell	1	0	0	0	1	1		3	
8	Matthew Cross								DNR	
TOTAL									25	2

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1 Re Run	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	2		5	1
	2 Neville Tatum		B	2	4			
65.2	1 Rickard Helsen (Capt)		W	1	1		5	1
	2 Brian Karger Fell Injured	Alun Rossiter	Y	0	3			
Heat 2	6 David Clarke		R	2	1		5	1
	7 Andy Hackett		B	3	3			
64.3	6 Alun Rossiter		W	0	2		10	2
	7 Gary Chessell		Y	1	4			
Heat 3	5 John Jorgensen (R/R)	Neville Tatum	R	1	4		4	2
	4 Rick Miller		B	3	2			
65.1	5 Dean Standing		W	2	3		14	4
	4 Jimmy Nilsen (R/R)	Rickard Helsen	Y	0	1			
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	4		4	2
	6 David Clarke		B	1	2			
64.3	3 Andrew Silver		W	2	3		18	6
	7 Gary Chessell		Y	0	1			
Heat 5	5 John Jorgensen (R/R)	Tommy Knudsen	R	3		4	5	1
	4 Rick Miller		B	2		2		
66.0	1 Rickard Helsen (Capt)	Mt Lap 3 when 4th	W	R		3	23	7
	2 Brian Karger	Dean Standing	Y	1		1		
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	3		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	1			
66.5	3 Andrew Silver		W	2	2		26	10
	6 Alun Rossiter		Y	1	4			
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	1		3	3
	6 David Clarke		B	0	3			
65.6	5 Dean Standing		W	1	4		29	13
	4 Jimmy Nilsen (R/R)	Andrew Silver	Y	2	2			
Heat 8	2 Neville Tatum		R	3	3		4	2
	7 Andy Hackett		B	1	1			
66.8	2 Brian Karger	Alun Rossiter	W	2	4		33	15
	7 Gary Chessell		Y	0	2			

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 John Jorgensen (R/R)	Kelvin Tatum	R	2	2		5	1
	4 Rick Miller		B	3	4			
65.6	3 Andrew Silver		W	1	1		38	16
	6 Alun Rossiter		Y	0	3			
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	4		5	1
	2 Neville Tatum		B	2	2			
66.1	5 Dean Standing	Mt When 4th	W	R	1		43	17
	4 Jimmy Nilsen (R/R)	Andrew Silver	Y	1	3			
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	2		5	1
	7 Andy Hackett		B	2	4			
66.6	1 Rickard Helsen (Capt)		W	1	3		48	18
	2 Brian Karger	Gary Chessell	Y	0	1			
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	1		5	1
	4 Rick Miller		B	2	3			
66.7	3 Andrew Silver Ex 2 Mins	Gary Chessell	W	1	4		53	19
	5 Dean Standing		Y	0	2			
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	3		5	1
	5 John Jorgensen (R/R)	Rick Miller	B	2	1			
66.5	1 Rickard Helsen (Capt)		W	1	2		58	20
	4 Jimmy Nilsen (R/R)	Dean Standing	Y	0	4			
Heat 14	6 David Clarke	Fell When 4th	R	F	4		2	4
	7 Andy Hackett		B	2	2			
69.8	6 Alun Rossiter		W	3	1		60	24
	7 Gary Chessell		Y	1	3			
Heat 15	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	1		5	1
	3 Kelvin Tatum		B	3	3			
65.9	3 Andrew Silver		W	1	2		65	25
	1 Rickard Helsen (Capt)		Y	0	4			

Second Half British League Division 2

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Ian Batley	1'	2'			3	2
2	Mike Bacon	2	3	0		5	
3	Trevor Clarke	R	3	3		6	
4	Richard Jones	3	0			3	
TOTAL						17	2

SWINDON		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Matthew Cross	3	2	1'		6	1
2	Martin Chessell	R	R			0	
3	Stephen Rose	R	1'	2		3	1
4	Wayne Parker	2	1			3	
TOTAL						12	2

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Ian Batley		R	1	3	3
	Mike Bacon		B	2		
69.8	Matthew Cross		W	3	3	3
	Martin Chessell	Mt	Y	R		
Heat 2	Trevor Clarke	Mt	R	R	3	2
	Richard Jones		B	3		
73.2	Stephen Rose	Mt	W	R	6	5
	Wayne Parker		Y	2		
Heat 3	Ian Batley		R	2	5	1
	Trevor Clarke		B	3		
68.4	Martin Chessell	Mt	W	R	11	6
	Wayne Parker		Y	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Mike Bacon		R	3	3	3
	Richard Jones		B	0		
69.6	Matthew Cross		W	2	14	9
	Stephen Rose		Y	1		
Heat 5	Mike Bacon		R	0	3	3
	Trevor Clarke		B	3		
68.2	Matthew Cross		W	1	17	12
	Stephen Rose		Y	2		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Monday August 22nd 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Wolverhampton
Away Team	Coventry
Result	51-39

Note: Coventry used rider replacement for John Jorgensen (Injured wrist)

WOLVERHAMPTON		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Sam Ermolenko (Capt)	3	2	2'	1	2'			10	2
2	Jan Staechmann	1	1'	2'	3				7	2
3	Ronnie Correy	2	3	3	3	3			14	
4	Andy Grahame	1	2	2	Fx				5	
5	Preben Eriksen	0	1'	1'	Fx				2	2
6	Peter Glanz	1	1'	1'	Fx	3			5	1
7	Andy Phillips	3	3	0	2'				8	1
8										
TOTAL									51	8

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	2	3	3	2	3	2	0	15	
2	Neville Tatum	0	0	0	Ns				0	
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	2	3	1'	2'	1	15	2
4	Rick Miller	2'	1'	1	1'				5	3
5	John Jorgensen (R/R)	R/R	R/R	R/R	R/R				R/R	
6	David Clarke	2	0	1	0	0	1		4	
7	Andy Hackett	Fx	0	Ns	0				0	
8										
TOTAL									39	5

Rider's		Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		R	3	2		4	2
60.2	2 Jan Staechmann		B	1	4			
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	1		4	2
Heat 2	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	3			
	6 Peter Glanz		R	1	1		4	2
Awarded No Time	7 Andy Phillips		B	3	3			
	6 David Clarke		W	2	2		8	4
Heat 3	7 Andy Hackett	Fell When Fourth	Y	Fx	4			
	5 Preben Eriksen		R	0	4		1	5
62.0	4 Andy Grahame		B	1	2			
	5 John Jorgensen (R/R)	Tommy Knudsen	W	3	3		9	9
Heat 4	4 Rick Miller		Y	2	1			
	3 Ronnie Correy		R	2	4		3	3
61.8	6 Peter Glanz		B	1	2			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3		12	12
Heat 5	7 Andy Hackett		Y	0	1			
	5 Preben Eriksen		R	1	3		3	3
61.0	4 Andy Grahame		B	2	1			
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4		15	15
Heat 6	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	2			
	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		R	2	3		3	3
61.3	2 Jan Staechmann		B	1	1			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	2		18	18
Heat 7	6 David Clarke		Y	0	4			
	3 Ronnie Correy		R	3	1		3	3
Awarded No Time	6 Peter Glanz	Fell When Fourth	B	Fx	3			
	5 John Jorgensen (R/R)	Kelvin Tatum	W	2	4		21	21
Heat 8	4 Rick Miller		Y	1	2			
	2 Jan Staechmann		R	2	3		5	1
62.5	7 Andy Phillips		B	3	1			
	2 Neville Tatum		W	0	4		26	22
Heat 8	7 Andy Hackett	David Clarke	Y	1	2			

Rider's		Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Preben Eriksen		R	1	2			
61.4	4 Andy Grahame		B	2	4		3	3
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	1		29	25
Heat 10	6 David Clarke		Y	0	3			
	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		R	2	4		5	1
61.9	2 Jan Staechmann		B	3	2			
	5 John Jorgensen (R/R)	David Clarke	W	0	1		34	26
Heat 11	4 Rick Miller		Y	1	3			
	3 Ronnie Correy		R	3			1	3
61.0	7 Andy Phillips		B	0			3	3
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	4		37	29
Heat 12	2 Neville Tatum	Kelvin Tatum	Y	1	2			
	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)	Fell Third Rem	R	1	2		1	5
61.5	4 Andy Grahame	Fell When Fourth	B	Fx	4			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	3		38	34
Heat 13	5 John Jorgensen (R/R)	Tommy Knudsen	Y	3	1			
	3 Ronnie Correy		R	3	3		3	3
Re Run 61.5	5 Preben Eriksen	Fell Ex First Bend	B	Fx	1			
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	2		41	37
Heat 14	4 Rick Miller		Y	1	4			
	6 Peter Glanz		R	3	4			
62.6	7 Andy Phillips		B	2	2		5	1
	6 David Clarke		W	1	1		46	38
Heat 15	7 Andy Hackett		Y	0	3			
	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		R	2	3		5	1
62.0	3 Ronnie Correy		B	3	1			
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	0	2		51	39
Heat 15	3 Kelvin Tatum		Y	1	4			

Second Half British League Division 2

WOLVERHAMPTON		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Matt Cartmell	2	1'			3	1
2	Darren Phillips	F	Ns			0	
3	Ade Hoole	3	2	3		8	
4	Lee Edwards	2'	3	1		6	1
TOTAL						17	2

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Rob Fisher	1	2			3	
2	Mike Bacon	3	3	2		8	
3	Trevor Clarke	F	1'	Fx		1	1
4	Richard Jones	1	Tx			1	
TOTAL						13	1

Rider's		Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Matt Cartmell		R	2		2
65.87	Darren Phillips		B	F		2
	Rob Fisher		W	1		2
Heat 2	Mike Bacon		Y	3		4
	Ade Hoole		R	3		5
64.56	Lee Edwards		B	2		1
	Trevor Clarke		W	F		7
Heat 3	Richard Jones		Y	1		5
	Matt Cartmell		R	1		3
64.53	Ade Hoole		B	2		3
	Mike Bacon		W	3		10
Heat 3	Richard Jones	Ex Tapes	Y	Tx		8

Rider's		Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Darren Phillips		R	Ns		2
66.42	Lee Edwards		B	3		3
	Rob Fisher		W	2		13
Heat 5	Trevor Clarke		Y	1		11
	Ade Hoole		R	3		4
64.06	Lee Edwards		B	1		2
	Mike Bacon		W	2		17
Heat 5	Trevor Clarke		Y	Fx		13

Rider's		Substitute	Col	Pts
Under 16 Demonstration Heat 1				
Heat 21	Stephen Morris		R	2
66.39	Paul Bromwich		B	3
	Andy Hutton		W	0
Heat 21	Rob Homer		Y	1
	Under 16 Demonstration Heat 2			
Heat 22	Stephen Morris		R	3
67.43	Paul Bromwich		B	2
	Mark Fry		W	0
Heat 22	Chris Betts		Y	1

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	23
Meeting Date	Saturday August 27th 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	King's Lynn
Result	55-35

Note: Coventry used Rider Replacement for John Jorgensen (Wrist Injury)

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	1	3	3	2'		15	1
2	Neville Tatum	2'	2	0	3	1			8	1
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
4	Rick Miller	1'	1	2'	0	1			5	2
5	John Jorgensen (R/R)	R/R	R/R	R/R	R/R				R/R	
6	David Clarke	1'	0	0	3				4	1
7	Andy Hackett	2	1	1	1				5	
8	Trevor Clarke								DNR	
TOTAL									55	5

KING'S LYNN		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Richard Knight (Capt)	R	2	2	2				6	
2	Bo Petersen	1	0	2	Ns				3	
3	John Davis	2	3	1	2	0			8	
4	Allan Johansson	3	2	Fx	0	1			6	
5	Lance King	F	1'	2	0	1'			4	2
6	Stephen Davies	3	2'	0	0	2			7	1
7	Adrian Stevens	0	1'	Ns	R				1	1
8	Roger Horspool									
TOTAL									35	4

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
64.8	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	2		5	1
	2 Neville Tatum		B	2	4			
64.8	1 Richard Knight (Capt)	Mt Lap 2 When 4th	W	R	1		5	1
	2 Bo Petersen		Y	1	3			
Heat 2	6 David Clarke		R	1	1		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	2	3			
63.6	6 Stephen Davies		W	3	2		8	4
	7 Adrian Stevens		Y	0	4			
Heat 3	5 John Jorgensen (R/R)	Neville Tatum	R	2	4		3	3
	4 Rick Miller		B	1	2			
63.0	5 Lance King		W	F	3		11	7
	4 Allan Johansson		Y	3	1			
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	4		3	3
	6 David Clarke	Fell Remounted	B	0	2			
63.0	3 John Davis		W	2	3		14	10
	7 Adrian Stevens		Y	1	1			
Heat 5	5 John Jorgensen (R/R)	Tommy Knudsen	R	3	3		4	2
	4 Rick Miller		B	1	1			
63.5	1 Richard Knight (Capt)		W	2	4		18	12
	2 Bo Petersen		Y	0	2			
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	1		3	1	5
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0		1		
64.1	3 John Davis		W	3		4	19	17
	6 Stephen Davies		Y	2		2		
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	1		3	3
	6 David Clarke		B	0	3			
62.3	5 Lance King		W	1	4		22	20
	4 Allan Johansson		Y	2	2			
Heat 8	2 Neville Tatum		R	3	3		4	2
	7 Andy Hackett		B	1	1			
64.5	2 Bo Petersen		W	2	4		26	22
	7 Adrian Stevens	Stephen Davies	Y	0	2			

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 John Jorgensen (R/R)	Kelvin Tatum	R	3	2		5	1
	4 Rick Miller		B	2	4			
63.1	3 John Davis		W	1	1		31	23
	6 Stephen Davies		Y	0	3			
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3		3	4	2
	2 Neville Tatum		B	1		1		
63.5	5 Lance King		W	2		4	35	25
	4 Allan Johansson		Y	Fx		2		
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3		1	4	2
	7 Andy Hackett		B	1		3		
63.6	1 Richard Knight (Capt)		W	2		2	39	27
	2 Bo Petersen	Lance King	Y	0		4		
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	1		3	3
	4 Rick Miller		B	0	3			
63.7	3 John Davis		W	2	4		42	30
	5 Lance King		Y	1	2			
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	3		4	2
	5 John Jorgensen (R/R)	Rick Miller	B	1	1			
63.7	1 Richard Knight (Capt)		W	2	2		46	32
	4 Allan Johansson		Y	0	4			
Heat 14	6 David Clarke		R	3		3	4	2
	7 Andy Hackett		B	1		1		
64.4	6 Stephen Davies		W	2		2	50	34
	7 Adrian Stevens	Mt When 4th	Y	R		4		
Heat 15	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	3		5	1
	3 Kelvin Tatum		B	3	1		55	35
64.0	3 John Davis		W	0	2			
	4 Allan Johansson		Y	1	4			

Second Half

British League Division 2

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Rob Fisher	R	R			0	
2	Mike Bacon	2	3	3		8	
3	Trevor Clarke	3	3	X2		6	
4	Richard Jones	0	0	1		1	
TOTAL						15	0

KING'S LYNN		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Adrian Stevens	3	2	R		5	
2	Mike Fitzpatrick	1	2	2		5	
3	Roger Horspool	2	1'			3	1
4	Steve Smith	1'	1'			2	2
TOTAL						15	3

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Rob Fisher	Mt	R	R	2	4
	Mike Bacon		B	2		
67.6	Adrian Stevens		W	3	2	4
	Mike Fitzpatrick		Y	1		
Heat 2	Trevor Clarke		R	3	3	3
	Richard Jones		B	0		
66.4	Roger Horspool		W	2	5	7
	Steve Smith		Y	1		
Heat 3	Rob Fisher	Mt	R	R	3	3
	Trevor Clarke		B	3		
67.6	Mike Fitzpatrick		W	2	8	10
	Steve Smith		Y	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Mike Bacon		R	3	3	3
	Richard Jones		B	0		
66.2	Adrian Stevens		W	2	11	13
	Roger Horspool		Y	1		
Heat 5	Mike Bacon		R	3	4	2
	Trevor Clarke	Ex 2 Mins	B	1		
66.9	Adrian Stevens	Flat Tyre Lap 4 2nd	W	R	15	15
	Mike Fitzpatrick		Y	2		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	24
Meeting Date	Saturday September 10th 1988
Competition	"Jawa/Barum" National League Rider's Championship

RIDERS	1	2	3	4	5	TOT
1 Keith White	1	0	0	1	1	3
2 Kevin Jolly	0	2	3	3	1	9
3 Melvyn Taylor	2	3	3	2	R	10
4 Steve Schofield	3	3	0	1	2	9
5 Graham Jones	1	3	0	3	3	10
6 Troy Butler	3	3	3	3	3	15
7 Jamie Luckhurst	0	0	1	3	R	4
8 Steve Regeling	2	2	1	1	0	6

RIDERS	1	2	3	4	5	TOT
9 Kenny McKinna	3	1	2	2	3	11
10 Mark Fiora	1	0	3	0	3	7
11 Jens Rasmussen	0	2	2	R	1	5
12 Gordon Kennett	2	1	2	2	1	8
13 Mark Loram	3	2	2	2	2	11
14 Mark Courtney	0	1	0	0	Ns	1
15 Ian Barney	1	1	1	0	2	5
16 Martin Goodwin	2	0	1	1	2	6
17 Reserve Mike Bacon	R					0
18 Reserve						DNR

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 1 64.0	1 Keith White		R	1
	2 Kevin Jolly		B	0
	3 Melvyn Taylor		W	2
	4 Steve Schofield		Y	3
Heat 2 64.0	5 Graham Jones		R	1
	7 Jamie Luckhurst		B	0
	6 Troy Butler		W	3
	8 Steve Regeling		Y	2
Heat 3 63.9	10 Mark Fiora		R	1
	11 Jens Rasmussen		B	0
	9 Kenny McKinna		W	3
	12 Gordon Kennett		Y	2
Heat 4 63.9	15 Ian Barney		R	1
	14 Mark Courtney		B	0
	16 Martin Goodwin		W	2
	13 Mark Loram		Y	3
Heat 5 64.7	13 Mark Loram		R	2
	1 Keith White		B	0
	5 Graham Jones		W	3
Heat 6 63.7	9 Kenny McKinna		Y	1
	14 Mark Courtney		R	1
	10 Mark Fiora		B	0
	2 Kevin Jolly		W	2
Heat 7 64.4	6 Troy Butler		Y	3
	11 Jens Rasmussen		R	2
	15 Ian Barney		B	1
	7 Jamie Luckhurst		W	0
Heat 8 64.2	3 Melvyn Taylor		Y	3
	4 Steve Schofield		R	3
	8 Steve Regeling		B	2
	12 Gordon Kennett		W	1
Heat 9 64.6	16 Martin Goodwin		Y	0
	6 Troy Butler		R	3
	1 Keith White		W	0
	11 Jens Rasmussen		B	1
Heat 10 64.7	12 Gordon Kennett		Y	2
	5 Graham Jones		R	2
	15 Ian Barney		B	0
	2 Kevin Jolly		W	1

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 11 65.2	8 Steve Regeling		R	1
	9 Kenny McKinna		B	2
	3 Melvyn Taylor		W	3
Heat 12 64.4	14 Mark Courtney		Y	0
	13 Mark Loram		R	2
	4 Steve Schofield		B	0
	10 Mark Fiora		W	3
Heat 13 65.0	7 Jamie Luckhurst		Y	1
	12 Gordon Kennett		R	3
	14 Mark Courtney		B	2
	1 Keith White		W	0
Heat 14 65.0	1 Keith White		Y	1
	2 Kevin Jolly		R	3
	13 Mark Loram		B	2
	8 Steve Regeling		W	1
Heat 15 65.4	11 Jens Rasmussen	Mt When Fourth	Y	R
	16 Martin Goodwin		R	1
	3 Melvyn Taylor		B	2
	10 Mark Fiora		W	0
Heat 16 64.6	5 Graham Jones		Y	3
	9 Kenny McKinna		R	2
	6 Troy Butler		B	3
	4 Steve Schofield		W	1
Heat 17 65.8	15 Ian Barney		Y	0
	1 Keith White		R	1
	8 Steve Regeling		B	0
	10 Mark Fiora		W	2
Heat 18 65.1	15 Ian Barney		Y	3
	9 Kenny McKinna		R	3
	2 Kevin Jolly		B	1
	7 Jamie Luckhurst	Mt When Fourth	W	R
Heat 19 64.8	16 Martin Goodwin		Y	2
	3 Melvyn Taylor	Mt When Third	R	R
	12 Gordon Kennett		B	1
	13 Mark Loram		W	2
Heat 20 65.8	6 Troy Butler		Y	3
	5 Graham Jones		R	3
	14 Mark Courtney	Mike Bacon	Mt	B
	11 Jens Rasmussen		W	1
Heat 21 65.0	4 Steve Schofield		Y	2
	9 Kenny McKinna		R	2
	13 Mark Loram		W	3

Run Off for Third Place

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 21 65.0	9 Kenny McKinna		R	2
			B	
	13 Mark Loram		W	3

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	25
Meeting Date	Wednesday September 14th 1988
Competition	British League A

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Reading
Result	45-45

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	2	2	3	2	2			11	
2 Neville Tatum	0	0	3	0				3	
3 Kelvin Tatum	1'	3	3	3	1'			11	2
4 John Jorgensen	1	3	0	0				4	
5 Rick Miller	3	1	1	2'				7	1
6 David Clarke	2	2	R	2				6	
7 Andy Hackett	R	1	2'	0				3	1
8									
TOTAL								45	4

READING	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Mitch Shirra	3	2	1	0				6	
2 Malcolm Holloway	1	0	0	Ns				1	
3 Per Jonsson	3	3	3	3	3			15	
4 Jan Andersson (Capt)	2	1'	1'	1	0			5	2
5 Tony Olsson	0	2	2	1				5	
6 Dave Mullett	3	1	2	2'	0	3		11	1
7 Gary Tagg	1	R	Ns	1				3	2
8									
TOTAL								45	3

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	2		2	4
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	4			
63.5	1 Mitch Shirra		W	3	1		2	4
	2 Malcolm Holloway		Y	1	3			
Heat 2	6 David Clarke		R	2	1		2	4
	7 Andy Hackett	Mt When Third	B	R	3			
64.1	6 Dave Mullett		W	3	2		4	8
	7 Gary Tagg		Y	1	4			
Heat 3	5 Rick Miller		R	3	4		4	2
	4 John Jorgensen		B	1	2			
63.7	5 Tony Olsson		W	0	3		8	10
	4 Jan Andersson (Capt)		Y	2	1			
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	1	4		3	3
	6 David Clarke		B	2	2			
62.7	3 Per Jonsson		W	3	3		11	13
	7 Gary Tagg	Mt When Fourth	Y	R	1			
Heat 5	5 Rick Miller		R	1	3		4	2
	4 John Jorgensen		B	3	1			
63.5	1 Mitch Shirra		W	2	4		15	15
	2 Malcolm Holloway		Y	0	2			
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	3		2	4
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	1			
63.6	3 Per Jonsson		W	3	2		17	19
	6 Dave Mullett		Y	1	4			
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	1		3	3
	6 David Clarke	Mt When Fourth	B	R	3			
63.8	5 Tony Olsson		W	2	4		20	22
	4 Jan Andersson (Capt)		Y	1	2			
Heat 8	2 Neville Tatum		R	3	3		4	2
	7 Andy Hackett		B	1	1			
64.5	2 Malcolm Holloway		W	0	4		24	24
	7 Gary Tagg	Dave Mullett	Y	2	2			

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Rick Miller		R	1	2		1	5
	4 John Jorgensen		B	0	4			
64.4	3 Per Jonsson		W	3	1		25	29
	6 Dave Mullett		Y	2	3			
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	4		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	2			
64.5	5 Tony Olsson		W	2	1		28	32
	4 Jan Andersson (Capt)		Y	1	3			
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	2		5	1
	7 Andy Hackett		B	2	4			
65.0	1 Mitch Shirra		W	1	3		33	33
	2 Malcolm Holloway	Dave Mullett	Y	0	1			
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	1		2	4
	4 John Jorgensen		B	0	3			
64.1	3 Per Jonsson		W	3	4		35	37
	5 Tony Olsson		Y	1	2			
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	3		5	1
	5 Rick Miller		B	2	1			
64.6	1 Mitch Shirra		W	0	2		40	38
	4 Jan Andersson (Capt)		Y	1	4			
Heat 14	6 David Clarke		R	2	4		2	4
	7 Andy Hackett		B	0	2			
64.8	6 Dave Mullett		W	3	1		42	42
	7 Gary Tagg		Y	1	3			
Heat 15	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	1		3	3
	3 Kelvin Tatum		B	1	3			
64.6	3 Per Jonsson		W	3	2		45	45
	4 Jan Andersson (Capt)		Y	0	4			

Second Half British League Division 2

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Richard Jones	X2	R			0	
2 Mike Bacon	3	X2	2		5	
3 Trevor Clarke	3	2	Ex		5	
4 Rob Fisher	0	0	1		1	
TOTAL					11	0

READING	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Scott Pulleyn	1'	2'			3	2
2 Trevor Williams	2	3	3		8	
3 Darren Grayling	1'	3	1		5	1
4 Troy Smith	2	1			3	
TOTAL					19	3

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Richard Jones Ex 2 Mins	Rob Fisher	R	0	3	3
	Mike Bacon		B	3		
67.6	Scott Pulleyn		W	1	3	3
	Trevor Williams		Y	2		
Heat 2	Trevor Clarke		R	3	3	3
	Rob Fisher		B	0		
68.0	Darren Grayling		W	1	6	6
	Troy Smith		Y	2		
Heat 3	Richard Jones	Mt	R	R	2	4
	Trevor Clarke		B	2		
67.1	Trevor Williams		W	3	8	10
	Troy Smith		Y	1		

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Mike Bacon Ex 2 Mins	Rob Fisher	R	X2	1	5
	Rob Fisher	Fell Pushed Home	B	1		
67.4	Scott Pulleyn		W	2	9	15
	Darren Grayling		Y	3		
Heat 5	Mike Bacon		R	2	2	4
	Trevor Clarke		B	Ex		
67.1	Trevor Williams		W	3	11	19
	Darren Grayling		Y	1		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Sunday September 18th 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Bradford
Away Team	Coventry
Result	40-50
Aggregate Score	Coventry 107 - Bradford 73

BRADFORD		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Gary Havelock	2	1'	3	1	0			7	1
2	Glen Doyle	1'	2	3	2'	1			9	2
3	Neil Evitts (Capt)	2	1	1	0				4	
4	Sean Willmott	2	2	2	0				6	
5	Olli Tryvainen	0	1'	1'	1				3	2
6	Michael Graves	3	0	0	3				6	
7	Anthony Hulme	2'	2'	0	1				5	2
8										
TOTAL									40	7

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	3	3	3			15	
2	Neville Tatum	0	0	0	Ns				0	
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	2'			14	1
4	John Jorgensen	1	2'	0	2'				5	2
5	Rick Miller	3	3	1	2'				9	1
6	David Clarke	1	0	0	0				1	
7	Andy Hackett	0	1	1	2'	2			6	1
8										
TOTAL									50	5

		Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1	Gary Havelock		R	2	2		3	3
	2	Glen Doyle		B	1	4			
60.1	1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1		3	3
	2	Neville Tatum		Y	0	3			
Heat 2	6	Michael Graves		R	3	1		5	1
	7	Anthony Hulme		B	2	3			
62.6	6	David Clarke		W	1	2		8	4
	7	Andy Hackett		Y	0	4			
Heat 3	5	Olli Tryvainen		R	0	4		2	4
	4	Sean Willmott		B	2	2			
61.8	5	Rick Miller		W	3	3		10	8
	4	John Jorgensen		Y	1	1			
Heat 4	3	Neil Evitts (Capt)		R	2	4		2	4
	6	Michael Graves		B	0	2			
61.7	3	Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3		12	12
	7	Andy Hackett		Y	1	1			
Heat 5	5	Olli Tryvainen		R	1	3		3	3
	4	Sean Willmott		B	2	1			
61.7	1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4		15	15
	2	Neville Tatum		Y	0	2			
Heat 6	1	Gary Havelock		R	1	3		3	3
	2	Glen Doyle		B	2	1			
61.9	3	Kelvin Tatum		W	3	2		18	18
	6	David Clarke		Y	0	4			
Heat 7	3	Neil Evitts (Capt)		R	1	1		1	5
	6	Michael Graves		B	0	3			
62.8	5	Rick Miller		W	3	4		19	23
	4	John Jorgensen		Y	2	2			
Heat 8	2	Glen Doyle		R	3	3		5	1
	7	Anthony Hulme		B	2	1			
63.3	2	Neville Tatum		W	0	4		24	24
	7	Andy Hackett		Y	1	2			

		Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5	Olli Tryvainen		R	1	2		3	3
	4	Sean Willmott		B	2	4			
62.2	3	Kelvin Tatum		W	3	1		27	27
	6	David Clarke		Y	0	3			
Heat 10	1	Gary Havelock		R	3	4		5	1
	2	Glen Doyle		B	2	2			
62.6	5	Rick Miller		W	1	1		32	28
	4	John Jorgensen		Y	0	3			
Heat 11	3	Neil Evitts (Capt)		R	1	2		1	5
	7	Anthony Hulme		B	0	4			
61.7	1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	3		33	33
	2	Neville Tatum	Andy Hackett	Y	2	1			
Heat 12	1	Gary Havelock		R	1	1		1	5
	4	Sean Willmott		B	0	3			
62.5	3	Kelvin Tatum		W	3	4		34	38
	5	Rick Miller		Y	2	2			
Heat 13	3	Neil Evitts (Capt)		R	0	3		1	5
	5	Olli Tryvainen		B	1	1			
62.5	1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	2		35	43
	4	John Jorgensen		Y	2	4			
Heat 14	6	Michael Graves		R	3	4		4	2
	7	Anthony Hulme		B	1	2			
64.0	6	David Clarke		W	0	1		39	45
	7	Andy Hackett		Y	2	3			
Heat 15	1	Gary Havelock		R	0	1		1	5
	2	Glen Doyle		B	1	3			
62.1	1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	2		40	50
	3	Kelvin Tatum		Y	2	4			

Second Half British League Division 2

BRADFORD		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Anthony Hulme (Capt)	2'	R			2	1
2	Bryan Larner	3	3	3		9	
3	Phil Hill	3	2	1		6	
4	Stuart Parnaby	2'	0			2	1
TOTAL						19	2

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Rob Fisher	0	1'			1	1
2	Mike Bacon	1	3	2		6	
3	Ian Batley	0	2			2	
4	Richard Jones	1	1	0		2	
TOTAL						11	1

		Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	1	Anthony Hulme (Capt)		R	2	5	1
	2	Bryan Larner		B	3		
64.7	1	Rob Fisher		W	0	5	1
	2	Mike Bacon		Y	1		
Heat 2	1	Phil Hill		R	3	5	1
	2	Stuart Parnaby		B	2		
67.1	1	Ian Batley		W	0	10	2
	2	Richard Jones		Y	1		
Heat 3	1	Anthony Hulme (Capt)		R	R	2	4
	2	Phil Hill		B	2		
65.4	1	Mike Bacon		W	3	12	6
	2	Richard Jones		Y	1		

		Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	1	Bryan Larner		R	3	3	3
	2	Stuart Parnaby		B	0		
65.1	1	Rob Fisher		W	1	15	9
	2	Ian Batley		Y	2		
Heat 5	1	Bryan Larner		R	3	4	2
	2	Phil Hill		B	1		
64.7	1	Mike Bacon		W	2	19	11
	2	Richard Jones		Y	0		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Monday September 26th 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Reading
Away Team	Coventry
Result	24-17

Note:- Meeting was abandoned after Heat 7 due to rain - Result does not stand

READING		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Per Jonsson	2	2						4	
2	Chris Louis	0	1'						1	1
3	Jan Andersson (Capt)	3	3						6	
4	Tony Olsson	3	1						4	
5	Mitch Shirra	1	3						4	
6	Scott Pulleyn	1	R	Ns					1	
7	Dave Mullett	3	1						4	
8										
TOTAL									24	1

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	2						5	
2	Neville Tatum	1	0						1	
3	Kelvin Tatum	2	3						5	
4	John Jorgensen	2	0						2	
5	Rick Miller	0	2						2	
6	David Clarke	2	0						2	
7	Andy Hackett	R	R						0	
8										
TOTAL									17	0

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Per Jonsson		R	2	2	1	2	4
	2 Chris Louis		B	0	4	3		
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1	2	2	4
60.4	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1	3	4		
	6 Scott Pulleyn		R	1	1	2	4	2
Heat 2	7 Dave Mullett		B	3	3	4		
	6 David Clarke		W	2	2	1	6	6
	7 Andy Hackett	Mt When Third	Y	R	4	3		
Heat 3	5 Mitch Shirra		R	1	4	3	4	2
	4 Tony Olsson		B	3	2	1		
	5 Rick Miller		W	0	3	4	10	8
61.4	4 John Jorgensen		Y	2	1	2		
	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		R	3	4	1	3	2
	6 Scott Pulleyn	Mt When Third	B	R	2	3		
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	3	2	13	10
	7 Andy Hackett	Mt When Third	Y	R	1	4		
	5 Mitch Shirra		R	3	3	4	4	2
Heat 5	4 Tony Olsson		B	1	1	2		
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	4	3	17	12
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	2	1		
Heat 6	1 Per Jonsson		R	2	3	4	3	3
	2 Chris Louis		B	1	1	2		
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	2	1	20	15
Heat 7	6 David Clarke	Fell Remounted	Y	0	4	3		
	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		R	3	1	2	4	2
	6 Scott Pulleyn	Dave Mullett	B	1	3	4		
Heat 8	5 Rick Miller		W	2	4	3	24	17
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	0	2	1		
	2 Chris Louis		R		3	4	0	0
Heat 9	7 Dave Mullett		B		1	2		
	2 Neville Tatum		W		4	3	24	17
	7 Andy Hackett		Y		2	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Mitch Shirra		R	2	1		0	0
	4 Tony Olsson		B	4	3			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	1	4		24	17
Heat 10	6 David Clarke		Y	3	2			
	1 Per Jonsson		R	4	3		0	0
	2 Chris Louis		B	2	1			
Heat 11	5 Rick Miller		W	1	2		24	17
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	3	4			
	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		R	2	3		0	0
Heat 12	7 Dave Mullett		B	4	1			
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4		24	17
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1	2			
Heat 13	1 Per Jonsson		R	1	2		0	0
	4 Tony Olsson		B	3	4			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	4	3		24	17
Heat 14	5 Rick Miller		Y	2	1			
	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		R	3	4		0	0
	5 Mitch Shirra		B	1	2			
Heat 15	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	1		24	17
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	4	3			
	6 Scott Pulleyn		R	4	1		0	0
Heat 16	7 Dave Mullett		B	2	3			
	6 David Clarke		W	1	4		24	17
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	3	2			
Heat 17			R	1	2		0	0
			B	3	4			
			W	2	1		24	17
Heat 18			Y	4	3			

Second Half

British League Division 2

READING		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Steve Chambers						
2	Scott Pulleyn						
3	Darren Grayling						
4	Lance Sealey						
TOTAL						0	0

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Richard Jones						
2	Mike Bacon						
3	Trevor Clarke						
4	Rob Fisher						
TOTAL						0	0

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Steve Chambers		R		0	0
	Scott Pulleyn		B			
	Richard Jones		W			
	Mike Bacon		Y		0	0
Heat 2	Darren Grayling		R		0	0
	Lance Sealey		B			
	Trevor Clarke		W		0	0
Heat 3	Rob Fisher		Y			
	Steve Chambers		R		0	0
	Darren Grayling		B			
Heat 4	Mike Bacon		W			
	Rob Fisher		Y		0	0
	Rob Fisher		Y			

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Scott Pulleyn		R		0	0
	Lance Sealey		B			
	Richard Jones		W			
Heat 5	Trevor Clarke		Y		0	0
			R		0	0
			B			
Heat 6			W		0	0
			Y			

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Thursday September 29th 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Swindon
Away Team	Coventry
Result	40-49
Aggregate Score	Coventry 114 - Swindon 65

SWINDON		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Andrew Silver	R	F	Ns	Ns				0	
2	Mark Loram	3	2	2	0				7	
3	Jimmy Nilsen	2	3	2	1	1			9	
4	Brian Karger	2'	1'	2	2	0			7	2
5	Rickard Helsen (Capt)	3	2	1'	0				6	1
6	Gary Chessell	Fx	0	Ns	3	3			6	
7	Erik Stenlund	Fx	2'	1	1'	0	1		5	1
8										
TOTAL									40	4

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	1'	3	3	2'	2'			11	3
2	Neville Tatum	2	F	3	0				5	
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	3			15	
4	John Jorgensen	1	1	1'	3				6	1
5	Rick Miller	0	0	2	1				3	
6	David Clarke	2'	1	F	2				5	1
7	Andy Hackett	3	1	0	0				4	
8										
TOTAL									49	5

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Andrew Silver	Mt When Leading	R	R	2	1		
	2 Mark Loram		B	3	4	3	3	3
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	1	1	2		
68.6	2 Neville Tatum		Y	2	3	4	3	3
	6 Gary Chessell	Fell Ex When Fourth	R	Fx	1	2		
Heat 2	7 Erik Stenlund	Fell Ex First Bend	B	Fx	3	4	0	5
	6 David Clarke		W	2	2	1		
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	3	4	3	3	8
71.4	5 Rickard Helsen (Capt)		R	3	4	3		
	4 Brian Karger		B	2	2	1	5	1
Heat 3	5 Rickard Helsen (Capt)		R	3	4	3		
	4 Brian Karger		B	2	2	1	8	9
	5 Rick Miller		W	0	3	4		
69.5	4 John Jorgensen		Y	1	1	2		
	3 Jimmy Nilsen		R	2	4	1	2	4
Heat 4	6 Gary Chessell		B	0	2	3		
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3	2	10	13
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	1	4		
67.8	5 Rickard Helsen (Capt)		R	2	3	4	3	3
	4 Brian Karger		B	1	1	2		
Heat 5	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4	3	13	16
	2 Neville Tatum	Fell First Bend	Y	F	2	1		
	1 Andrew Silver	Fell When 3rd Injured	R	F	3	4	2	4
Heat 6	2 Mark Loram		B	2	1	2		
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	2	1	15	20
	6 David Clarke		Y	1	4	3		
68.2	3 Jimmy Nilsen		R	3	1	2	5	1
	6 Gary Chessell	Erik Stenlund	B	2	3	4		
Heat 7	5 Rick Miller		W	0	4	3	20	21
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	1	2	1		
	2 Mark Loram		R	2	3	4	3	3
Heat 8	7 Erik Stenlund		B	1	1	2		
	2 Neville Tatum		W	3	4	3	23	24
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	0	2	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Rickard Helsen (Capt)		R	1	2	1		
	4 Brian Karger		B	2	4	3	3	3
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	1	4	26	27
68.4	6 David Clarke	Fell When Fourth	Y	F	3	2		
	1 Andrew Silver	Gary Chessell	R	3	4	3	3	3
Heat 10	2 Mark Loram		B	0	2	1		
	5 Rick Miller		W	2	1	2	29	30
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	1	3	4		
Heat 11	3 Jimmy Nilsen		R	2	2	3	3	3
	7 Erik Stenlund		B	1	4	1		
68.8	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	3	4	32	33
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	1	2		
	1 Andrew Silver	Erik Stenlund	R	0	1	2	2	4
Heat 12	4 Brian Karger		B	2	3	4		
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	4	3	34	37
	5 Rick Miller		Y	1	2	1		
68.8	3 Jimmy Nilsen		R	1	3	4	1	5
	5 Rickard Helsen (Capt)		B	0	1	2		
Heat 13	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	2	1	35	42
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	3	4	3		
	6 Gary Chessell		R	3	4	1	4	2
Heat 14	7 Erik Stenlund		B	1	2	3		
	6 David Clarke		W	2	1	4	39	44
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	0	3	2		
Heat 15	3 Jimmy Nilsen		R	1	1	2	1	5
	4 Brian Karger		B	0	3	4		
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	2	1	40	49
68.9	3 Kelvin Tatum		Y	3	4	3		

Second Half

British League Division 2

SWINDON		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Matthew Cross	3	2'			5	1
2	Martin Chessell	2'	3			5	1
3	Andy Witts	3	3	2		8	
4	Wayne Parker	1	2'	1'		4	2
TOTAL						22	4

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Richard Jones	Fx	1	0		1	
2	Mike Bacon	FNs	Ns			0	
3	Trevor Clarke	Fx	0	3		3	
4	Rob Fisher	1	2	1		4	
TOTAL						8	0

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Matthew Cross		R	3		
	Martin Chessell		B	2	5	1
	Richard Jones		W	Fx		
	Mike Bacon	Fell Ns	Y	1	5	1
Heat 2	Andy Witts		R	3	4	2
	Wayne Parker		B	1		
	Trevor Clarke		W	Fx	9	3
68.9	Rob Fisher		Y	2		
	Matthew Cross		R	3		
Heat 3	Andy Witts		B	2	5	1
	Mike Bacon		W	Ns		
	Rob Fisher		Y	1	14	4

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Martin Chessell		R	3		
	Wayne Parker		B	2	5	1
	Richard Jones		W	1	19	5
	Trevor Clarke		Y	0		
Heat 5	Andy Witts		R	2	3	3
	Wayne Parker		B	1		
	Richard Jones		W	3	22	8
68.9	Trevor Clarke		Y	0		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Saturday October 1st 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	King's Lynn
Away Team	Coventry
Result	40-50

KING'S LYNN		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Richard Knight (Capt)	2	2	3	2'	3	1		13	1
2	Lance King (R/R)	R/R	R/R	R/R	R/R				R/R	
3	John Davis	2	1'	2	3	2	2	0	12	1
4	Allan Johansen	0	1	0	3	0			4	
5	Armando Dal Chiele	0	1	0	Ns				1	
6	Stephen Davies	2	1'	0	0	R			3	1
7	Adrian Stevens	1'	2'	1'	3				7	3
TOTAL									40	6

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	3	3	3			15	
2	Neville Tatum	1	2'	0	0				3	1
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	2	2	2'			12	1
4	John Jorgensen	2'	1	1	1				5	1
5	Rick Miller	3	3	0	1'				7	1
6	David Clarke	3	0	1	1'	2			7	1
7	Andy Hackett	R	F	X2	1'				1	1
8										
TOTAL									50	6

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
63.0	1 Richard Knight (Capt)		R	2	2	1	2	4
	2 Lance King (R/R)	Allan Johansen	B	0	4	3		
	3 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1	2	2	4
63.6	6 Stephen Davies		R	2	1	2	3	3
	7 Adrian Stevens		B	1	3	4		
	6 David Clarke		W	3	2	1	5	7
63.4	4 Allan Johansen		B	1	2	1	1	5
	5 Rick Miller		W	3	3	4	6	12
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	2	1	2		
62.8	3 John Davis		R	2	4	1	3	3
	6 Stephen Davies		B	1	2	3		
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3	2	9	15
63.0	5 Armando Dal Chiele		R	1	3	4	1	5
	4 Allan Johansen		B	0	1	2		
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4	3	10	20
62.6	1 Richard Knight (Capt)		R	2	3	4	3	3
	2 Lance King (R/R)	John Davis	B	1	1	2		
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	2	1	13	23
64.6	3 John Davis		R	2	1	2	2	4
	6 Stephen Davies		B	0	3	4		
	5 Rick Miller		W	3	4	3	15	27
64.0	2 Lance King (R/R)	Richard Knight	R	3	3	4	5	1
	7 Adrian Stevens		B	2	1	2		
	2 Neville Tatum		W	0	4	3	20	28
	7 Andy Hackett Ex 2 Mins	David Clarke	Y	1	2	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
64.0	5 Armando Dal Chiele		R	0	2	1	3	3
	4 Allan Johansen		B	3	4	3		
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	1	4	23	31
64.2	1 Richard Knight (Capt)		R	2	4	3	5	1
	2 Lance King (R/R)	John Davis	B	3	2	1		
	5 Rick Miller		W	0	1	2	28	32
63.4	3 John Davis		R	2	2	3	3	3
	7 Adrian Stevens		B	1	4	1		
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	3	4	31	35
63.6	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	1	2		
	1 Richard Knight (Capt)		R	3	1	2	3	3
	4 Allan Johansen		B	0	3	4		
63.8	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	4	3	34	38
	5 Rick Miller		Y	1	2	1		
	3 John Davis		R	2	3	4	2	4
64.8	5 Armando Dal Chiele	Stephen Davies	B	Ns	1	2		
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	2	1	36	42
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	1	4	3		
64.8	6 Stephen Davies	Mt When Fourth	R	R	4	1	3	3
	7 Adrian Stevens		B	3	2	3		
	6 David Clarke		W	2	1	4	39	45
63.6	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	3	2		
	1 Richard Knight (Capt)		R	1	1	2	1	5
	3 John Davis		B	0	3	4		
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	2	1	40	50
	3 Kelvin Tatum		Y	2	4	3		

Second Half

British League Division 2

KING'S LYNN		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Adrian Stevens	3	3			6	
2	Mike Fitzpatrick	2'	F			2	1
3	Roger Horspool	3	2'	1		6	1
4	Jason Smith	0	2	0		2	
TOTAL						16	2

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Richard Jones	1	3	2'		6	1
2	Ian Batley	0	R			0	
3	Trevor Clarke	1	Fx			1	
4	Rob Fisher	2	1	3		6	
TOTAL						13	1

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Adrian Stevens		R	3	5	1
	Mike Fitzpatrick		B	2		
	Richard Jones		W	1	5	1
	Ian Batley		Y	0		
Heat 2	Roger Horspool		R	3	3	3
	Jason Smith		B	0		
	Trevor Clarke		W	1	8	4
	Rob Fisher		Y	2		
Heat 3	Adrian Stevens		R	3	5	1
	Roger Horspool		B	2		
	Ian Batley	Mt	W	R	13	5
	Rob Fisher		Y	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4 Re Run	Mike Fitzpatrick		R	F	2	3
	Jason Smith		B	2		
	Richard Jones		W	3	15	8
Heat 5	Trevor Clarke		Y	Fx		
	Roger Horspool		R	1	1	5
	Jason Smith		B	0		
	Richard Jones		W	2	16	13
	Rob Fisher		Y	3		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Thursday October 6th 1988
Competition	"Speedway Star" Knockout Cup Semi Final - First Leg

Home Team	Oxford
Away Team	Coventry
Result	16-14

Note:- Meeting was Abandoned after heat 5 due to rain

OXFORD		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Hans Nielsen (Capt)	2							2	
2	Nigel De'Ath	0							0	
3	Simon Wigg	2							2	
4	Martin Dugard	3	3						6	
5	Marvyn Cox	2	1						3	1
6	Lars Munkedal	2	0						2	
7	Jon Surman	1							1	1
8										
TOTAL									14	3

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	2						5	
2	Neville Tatum	1	0						1	
3	Kelvin Tatum	3							3	
4	John Jorgensen	1							1	
5	Rick Miller	0							0	
6	David Clarke	F							0	
7	Andy Hackett	3	1						4	
8										
TOTAL									14	0

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		R	2	2		2	4
	2 Nigel De'Ath		B	0	4			
59.2	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1		2	4
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1	3			
Heat 2	6 Lars Munkedal		R	2	1		3	3
	7 Jon Surman		B	1	3			
61.8	6 David Clarke	Fell When Second	W	F	2		5	7
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	3	4			
Heat 3	5 Marvyn Cox		R	2	4		5	1
	4 Martin Dugard		B	3	2			
60.0	5 Rick Miller		W	0	3		10	8
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	1	1			
Heat 4	3 Simon Wigg		R	2	4		2	4
	6 Lars Munkedal		B	0	2			
60.5	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3		12	12
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	1			
Heat 5	5 Marvyn Cox		R	1	3		4	2
	4 Martin Dugard		B	3	1			
62.0	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	4		16	14
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	2			
Heat 6	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		R	3			0	0
	2 Nigel De'Ath		B	1				
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2			16	14
	6 David Clarke		Y	4				
Heat 7	3 Simon Wigg		R	1			0	0
	6 Lars Munkedal		B	3				
	5 Rick Miller		W	4			16	14
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	2				
Heat 8	2 Nigel De'Ath		R	3			0	0
	7 Jon Surman		B	1				
	2 Neville Tatum		W	4			16	14
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	2				

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Marvyn Cox		R	2			0	0
	4 Martin Dugard		B	4				
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	1			16	14
	6 David Clarke		Y	3				
Heat 10	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		R	4			0	0
	2 Nigel De'Ath		B	2				
	5 Rick Miller		W	1			16	14
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	3				
Heat 11	3 Simon Wigg		R	2			0	0
	7 Jon Surman		B	4				
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3			16	14
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1				
Heat 12	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		R	1			0	0
	4 Martin Dugard		B	3				
	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	4			16	14
	5 Rick Miller		Y	2				
Heat 13	3 Simon Wigg		R	3			0	0
	5 Marvyn Cox		B	1				
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2			16	14
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	4				
Heat 14	6 Lars Munkedal		R	4			0	0
	7 Jon Surman		B	2				
	6 David Clarke		W	1			16	14
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	3				
Heat 15			R				0	0
			B					
			W				16	14
			Y					

Second Half

British League Division 2 Midland Derby Revenge Challenge

OXFORD		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Paul Muchene						
2	Kevin Pitts						
3	Spencer Timmo						
4	Phil Roberts						
TOTAL						0	0

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Richard Jones						
2	Mike Bacon						
3	Trevor Clarke						
4	Rob Fisher						
TOTAL						0	0

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Paul Muchene		R		0	0
	Kevin Pitts		B			
	Richard Jones		W		0	0
	Mike Bacon		Y			
Heat 2	Spencer Timmo		R		0	0
	Phil Roberts		B			
	Trevor Clarke		W		0	0
	Rob Fisher		Y			
Heat 3	Paul Muchene		R		0	0
	Spencer Timmo		B			
	Mike Bacon		W		0	0
	Rob Fisher		Y			

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Kevin Pitts		R		0	0
	Phil Roberts		B			
	Richard Jones		W		0	0
	Trevor Clarke		Y			
Heat 5			R		0	0
			B			
			W		0	0
			Y			

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	26
Meeting Date	Saturday October 8th 1988
Competition	"Speedway Star" Knockout Cup Semi Final - First Leg

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Oxford
Result	44-46

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	2	2	3	2	1			10	
2	Neville Tatum	1'	1'	2'	0				4	3
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	Tx	2	0			8	
4	John Jorgensen	Tx	1'	3	0				4	1
5	Rick Miller	1	2	0	1'				4	1
6	David Clarke	3	1	0	1	1			6	
7	Andy Hackett	2'	0	3	R	3			8	1
8										
TOTAL									44	6

OXFORD		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Hans Nielsen (Capt)	3	3	1'	2'	3	3		15	2
2	Nigel De'Ath	0	0	1	Ns					1
3	Simon Wigg	2	3	2	3	3	2'		15	1
4	Marvyn Cox	3	1'	1'	Tx				5	2
5	Martin Dugard	2'	2	2	1				7	1
6	Lars Munkedal	0	0	Ns	0	R			0	
7	Jon Surman	1	0	0	2				3	
8										
TOTAL									46	6

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	2	1		
	2 Neville Tatum		B	1	4	3	3	3
63.9	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		W	3	1	2		
	2 Nigel De'Ath		Y	0	3	4	3	3
Heat 2	6 David Clarke		R	3	1	2		
	7 Andy Hackett		B	2	3	4	5	1
64.0	6 Lars Munkedal		W	0	2	1		
	7 Jon Surman		Y	1	4	3	8	4
Heat 3	5 Rick Miller		R	1	4	3		
	4 John Jorgensen Ex Tapes	Andy Hackett	B	0	2	1	1	5
63.8	5 Martin Dugard		W	2	3	4		
	4 Marvyn Cox		Y	3	1	2	9	9
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	4	1		
	6 David Clarke		B	1	2	3	4	2
62.9	3 Simon Wigg		W	2	3	2		
	7 Jon Surman		Y	0	1	4	13	11
Heat 5	5 Rick Miller		R	2	3	4		
	4 John Jorgensen		B	1	1	2	3	3
63.3	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		W	3	4	3		
	2 Nigel De'Ath		Y	0	2	1	16	14
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	3	2		
	2 Neville Tatum		B	1	1	4	3	3
63.5	3 Simon Wigg		W	3	2	1		
	6 Lars Munkedal		Y	0	4	3	19	17
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	1	2		
	6 David Clarke		B	0	3	4	3	3
63.4	5 Martin Dugard		W	2	4	3		
	4 Marvyn Cox		Y	1	2	1	22	20
Heat 8	2 Neville Tatum		R	2	3	4		
	7 Andy Hackett		B	3	1	2	5	1
64.0	2 Nigel De'Ath		W	1	4	3		
	7 Jon Surman		Y	0	2	1	27	21

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Rick Miller		R	0	2	1		
	4 John Jorgensen		B	3	4	3	3	3
64.0	3 Simon Wigg		W	2	1	4		
	6 Lars Munkedal	Hans Nielsen	Y	1	3	2	30	24
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	4	3		
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	2	1	3	3
63.3	5 Martin Dugard		W	2	1	2		
	4 Marvyn Cox		Y	1	3	4	33	27
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum Ex Tapes	David Clarke	R	1	2	3		
	7 Andy Hackett	Mt First Bend	B	R	4	1	1	5
64.2	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		W	2	3	4		
	2 Nigel De'Ath	Simon Wigg	Y	3	1	2	34	32
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	1	2		
	4 John Jorgensen		B	0	3	4	2	4
63.9	3 Simon Wigg		W	3	4	3		
	5 Martin Dugard		Y	1	2	1	36	36
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2	3	4		
	5 Rick Miller		B	1	1	2	3	3
63.6	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		W	3	2	1		
	4 Marvyn Cox Ex Tapes	Lars Munkedal	Y	0	4	3	39	39
Heat 14	6 David Clarke	Fell Remounted	R	1	4	1		
	7 Andy Hackett		B	3	2	3	4	2
65.5	6 Lars Munkedal	Mt When Fourth	W	R	1	4		
	7 Jon Surman		Y	2	3	2	43	41
Heat 15	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	1	2			
	3 Kelvin Tatum		B	0	4		1	5
64.0	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		W	3	1			
	3 Simon Wigg		Y	2	3		44	46

Second Half

British League Division 2 Challenge Match

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Ian Batley	0	2	0		2	
2	Trevor Clarke	2	2	1		5	
3	Mike Bacon	2	1'			3	1
4	Richard Jones	1'	F			1	1
TOTAL						11	2

OXFORD		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Paul Muchene	1	1			2	
2	Kevin Pitts	3	3	2'		8	1
3	Spencer Timmo	3	3	3		9	
4	Daz Santos	R	0			0	
TOTAL						19	1

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Ian Batley		R	0		
	Trevor Clarke		B	2	2	4
67.1	Paul Muchene		W	1		
	Kevin Pitts		Y	3	2	4
Heat 2	Mike Bacon		R	2	3	3
	Richard Jones		B	1		
65.8	Spencer Timmo		W	3		
	Daz Santos	Mt	Y	R	5	7
Heat 3	Ian Batley		R	2		
	Mike Bacon		B	1	3	3
66.5	Kevin Pitts		W	3		
	Daz Santos		Y	0	8	10

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Trevor Clarke		R	2		
	Richard Jones		B	F	2	4
65.3	Paul Muchene		W	1		
	Spencer Timmo		Y	3	10	14
Heat 5	Trevor Clarke		R	1		
	Ian Batley		B	0	1	5
65.8	Spencer Timmo		W	3		
	Kevin Pitts		Y	2	11	19

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Sunday October 9th 1988
Competition	"TNT Sameday" British League Rider's Championship - Staged at Belle Vue

RIDERS		1	2	3	4	5	TOT
1	Chris Morton	2	2	3	2	3	12
2	Erik Gundersen	3	3	3	1	3	13
3	Jan Andersson	1	1	1	1	1	5
4	Kelly Moran	0	0	2	1	2	5
5	Kelvin Tatum	2	0	2	2	1	7
6	Jeremy Doncaster	0	0	0	Ns	Ns	0
7	Per Jonsson	3	2	0	0	0	5
8	Shawn Moran	1	3	2	2	2	10

RIDERS		1	2	3	4	5	TOT
9	Simon Wigg	2	1	0	3	2	8
10	Brian Karger	3	1	1	0	0	5
11	Tommy Knudsen	X2	0	1	0	Ns	1
12	Gary Havelock	1	1	0	1	2	5
13	Hans Nielsen	F	3	3	3	3	12
14	Jan O Pedersen	3	2	3	3	3	14
15	Richard Knight	2	3	1	2	1	9
16	Ronnie Correy	1	2	2	3	1	9
17 Reserve	Paul Smith	0	0				DNR
18 Reserve	Carl Stonehewer	F	0				DNR

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 1 Track 59.3 Record	1 Chris Morton		R	2
	2 Erik Gundersen		B	3
	3 Jan Andersson		W	1
	4 Kelly Moran		Y	0
Heat 2 60.4	5 Kelvin Tatum		R	2
	7 Per Jonsson		B	3
	6 Jeremy Doncaster		W	0
	8 Shawn Moran		Y	1
Heat 3 61.1	10 Brian Karger		R	3
	11 Tommy Knudsen X2	Paul Smith	B	0
	9 Simon Wigg		W	2
	12 Gary Havelock		Y	1
Heat 4 61.0	15 Richard Knight		R	2
	14 Jan O Pedersen		B	3
	16 Ronnie Correy		W	1
	13 Hans Nielsen	Fell First Bend	Y	F
Heat 5 60.8	13 Hans Nielsen		R	3
	1 Chris Morton		B	2
	5 Kelvin Tatum		W	0
	9 Simon Wigg		Y	1
Heat 6 60.7	14 Jan O Pedersen		R	2
	10 Brian Karger		B	1
	2 Erik Gundersen		W	3
	6 Jeremy Doncaster		Y	0
Heat 7 62.3	11 Tommy Knudsen		R	0
	15 Richard Knight		B	3
	7 Per Jonsson		W	2
	3 Jan Andersson		Y	1
Heat 8 61.9	4 Kelly Moran		R	0
	8 Shawn Moran		B	3
	12 Gary Havelock		W	1
	16 Ronnie Correy		Y	2
Heat 9 62.3	6 Jeremy Doncaster		R	0
	16 Ronnie Correy		B	2
	1 Chris Morton		W	3
	11 Tommy Knudsen		Y	1
Heat 10 61.1	12 Gary Havelock		R	0
	5 Kelvin Tatum		B	2
	15 Richard Knight		W	1
	2 Erik Gundersen		Y	3

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 11 61.5	8 Shawn Moran		R	2
	9 Simon Wigg		B	0
	3 Jan Andersson		W	1
	14 Jan O Pedersen		Y	3
Heat 12 61.7	13 Hans Nielsen		R	3
	4 Kelly Moran		B	2
	10 Brian Karger		W	1
	7 Per Jonsson		Y	0
Heat 13 60.4	7 Per Jonsson		R	0
	12 Gary Havelock		B	1
	14 Jan O Pedersen		W	3
	1 Chris Morton		Y	2
Heat 14 61.3	2 Erik Gundersen		R	1
	13 Hans Nielsen		B	3
	8 Shawn Moran		W	2
	11 Tommy Knudsen		Y	0
Heat 15 62.2	16 Ronnie Correy		R	3
	3 Jan Andersson		B	1
	10 Brian Karger		W	0
	5 Kelvin Tatum		Y	2
Heat 16 62.3	9 Simon Wigg		R	3
	6 Jeremy Doncaster	Carl Stonehewer	B	F
	4 Kelly Moran		W	1
	15 Richard Knight		Y	2
Heat 17 62.4	1 Chris Morton		R	3
	8 Shawn Moran		B	2
	15 Richard Knight		W	1
	10 Brian Karger		Y	0
Heat 18 62.6	9 Simon Wigg		R	2
	2 Erik Gundersen		B	3
	7 Per Jonsson		W	0
	16 Ronnie Correy		Y	1
Heat 19 62.2	3 Jan Andersson		R	1
	12 Gary Havelock		B	2
	13 Hans Nielsen		W	3
	6 Jeremy Doncaster	Paul Smith	Y	0
Heat 20 61.7	5 Kelvin Tatum		R	1
	14 Jan O Pedersen		B	3
	11 Tommy Knudsen	Carl Stonehewer	W	0
	4 Kelly Moran		Y	2

Run off for Second Place

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 21 64.0	1 Chris Morton		R	2
			B	
	13 Hans Nielsen		W	3
			Y	

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Monday October 10th 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Reading
Away Team	Coventry
Result	48-42

READING	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Per Jonsson	0	1	3	0				4	
2 Graham Jones	3	0	3	0				6	
3 Jan Andersson (Capt)	2	2	3	3	3			13	
4 Tony Olsson	2'	2	0	2				6	1
5 Mitch Shirra	3	1'	3	0				7	1
6 Gary Tagg	0	R	Ns	0				0	
7 Dave Mullett	3	1'	2'	2'	3	1		12	3
8									
TOTAL								48	5

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	X2	3	1	1'	0			5	1
2 Neville Tatum	1'	0	0	Ns				1	1
3 Kelvin Tatum	3	2'	2	3	2			12	1
4 John Jorgensen	0	0	Ns	2				2	
5 Rick Miller	1	3	1'	1				6	1
6 David Clarke	2	1	3	1	Ns	2	1'	10	1
7 Andy Hackett	2	1'	Ns	Ns	1'	0	2	6	2
8									
TOTAL								42	7

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Per Jonsson		R	0	2	1		
	2 Graham Jones		B	3	4	3	3	3
67.2	1 Tommy Knudsen Ex 2 Min	Andy Hackett	W	2	1	2	3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1	3	4		
Heat 2	6 Gary Tagg		R	0	1	2	3	3
	7 Dave Mullett		B	3	3	4		
64.8	6 David Clarke		W	2	2	1	6	6
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	4	3		
Heat 3	5 Mitch Shirra		R	3	4	3	5	1
	4 Tony Olsson		B	2	2	1		
65.2	5 Rick Miller		W	1	3	4	11	7
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	0	1	2		
Heat 4	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		R	2	4	1	2	4
	6 Gary Tagg		B	R	2	3		
64.8	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3	2	13	11
	7 Andy Hackett	David Clarke	Y	1	1	4		
Heat 5	5 Mitch Shirra		R	1	3	4	3	3
	4 Tony Olsson		B	2	1	2		
65.0	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4	3	16	14
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	2	1		
Heat 6	1 Per Jonsson		R	1	3	4	1	5
	2 Graham Jones		B	0	1	2		
63.4	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	2	1	17	19
	6 David Clarke		Y	3	4	3		
Heat 7	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		R	2	1	2	3	3
	6 Gary Tagg	Dave Mullett	B	1	3	4		
63.8	5 Rick Miller		W	3	4	3	20	22
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	0	2	1		
Heat 8	2 Graham Jones		R	3	3	4	5	1
	7 Dave Mullett		B	2	1	2		
64.2	2 Neville Tatum		W	0	4	3	25	23
	7 Andy Hackett	David Clarke	Y	1	2	1		

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Mitch Shirra		R	3	2	1	3	3
	4 Tony Olsson		B	0	4	3		
63.8	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	1	4	28	26
	6 David Clarke	Andy Hackett	Y	1	3	2		
Heat 10	1 Per Jonsson		R	3	4	3	3	3
	2 Graham Jones		B	0	2	1		
63.0	5 Rick Miller		W	1	1	2	31	29
	4 John Jorgensen	David Clarke	Y	2	3	4		
Heat 11	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		R	3	2	3	5	1
	7 Dave Mullett		B	2	4	1		
63.6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	1	3	4	36	30
	2 Neville Tatum	Andy Hackett	Y	0	1	2		
Heat 12	1 Per Jonsson		R	0	1	2	2	4
	4 Tony Olsson		B	2	3	4		
63.4	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	4	3	38	34
	5 Rick Miller		Y	1	2	1		
Heat 13	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		R	3	3	4	3	3
	5 Mitch Shirra		B	0	1	2		
63.6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	1	2	1	41	37
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	2	4	3		
Heat 14	6 Gary Tagg		R	0	4	1	3	3
	7 Dave Mullett		B	3	2	3		
63.8	6 David Clarke		W	1	1	4	44	40
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	2	3	2		
Heat 15	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		R	3	1	2	4	2
	7 Dave Mullett		B	1	3	4		
63.2	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	2	1	48	42
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		Y	0	4	3		

Second Half

British League Division 2

READING	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Steve Chambers	3	2	3		8	
2 Troy Smith	2'	F			2	1
3 Darren Grayling	0	Fx			0	
4 Scott Pulley	1	1	F		2	
TOTAL					12	1

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Richard Jones	1	2'			3	1
2 Mike Bacon	0	3	1'		4	1
3 Trevor Clarke	3	3			6	
4 Rob Fisher	2'	Tx	2		4	1
TOTAL					17	3

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Steve Chambers		R	3	5	1
	Troy Smith		B	2		
	Richard Jones		W	1		
	Mike Bacon		Y	0	5	1
Heat 2	Darren Grayling		R	0	1	5
	Scott Pulley		B	1		
	Trevor Clarke		W	3		
	Rob Fisher		Y	2	6	6
Heat 3	Steve Chambers		R	2	2	3
	Darren Grayling		B	Fx		
	Mike Bacon		W	3		
	Rob Fisher	Ex Tapes	Y	Tx	8	9

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Troy Smith		R	F	1	5
	Scott Pulley		B	1		
	Richard Jones		W	2	9	14
Heat 5	Steve Chambers		R	3	3	3
	Scott Pulley		B	F		
	Mike Bacon		W	1	12	17
	Rob Fisher		Y	2		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Thursday October 13th 1988
Competition	"Speedway Star" Knockout Cup Semi Final - Second Leg

Home Team	Oxford
Away Team	Coventry
Result	38-49
Aggregate Score	Coventry 93 - Oxford 84

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP	
1	Hans Nielsen (Capt)	3	3	2'	3	3	Fx	14	1	
2	Nigel De'Ath	0	0	Ns	0					
3	Simon Wigg	2	1	1'	0			4	1	
4	Martin Dugard	3	3	3	1'	F	Ex	10	1	
5	Maryyn Cox	2'	0	2	2			6	1	
6	Lars Munkedal	0	0	0	1			1		
7	Jon Surman	1	Ns	2	Fx			3		
8										
TOTAL									34	4

OXFORD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP	
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	2	2	3	3	3		13		
2	Neville Tatum	1'	1'	0	0			2	2	
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	2	3	2	Fx		10		
4	John Jorgensen	0	3	2	1			6		
5	Rick Miller	1	2'	1'	1'			5	3	
6	David Clarke	3	1'	0	3			7	1	
7	Andy Hackett	2'	1	1	2'			6	2	
8										
TOTAL									49	8

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		R	3	2	1		
Track	2 Nigel De'Ath		B	0	4	3	3	3
56.2	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	1	2		
Record	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1	3	4	3	3
Heat 2	6 Lars Munkedal		R	0	1	2	1	5
	7 Jon Surman		B	1	3	4		
59.0	6 David Clarke		W	3	2	1	4	8
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	2	4	3		
Heat 3	5 Maryyn Cox		R	2	4	3	5	1
	4 Martin Dugard		B	3	2	1		
58.6	5 Rick Miller		W	1	3	4		
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	0	1	2	9	9
Heat 4	3 Simon Wigg		R	2	4	1	2	4
	6 Lars Munkedal		B	0	2	3		
58.0	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3	2	11	13
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	1	4		
Heat 5	5 Maryyn Cox		R	0	3	4	3	3
	4 Martin Dugard		B	3	1	2		
57.8	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	2	4	3	14	16
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	1	2	1		
Heat 6	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		R	3	3	4	3	3
	2 Nigel De'Ath		B	0	1	2		
58.0	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	2	1	17	19
	6 David Clarke		Y	1	4	3		
Heat 7	3 Simon Wigg		R	1	1	2	1	5
	6 Lars Munkedal		B	0	3	4		
60.4	5 Rick Miller		W	2	4	3	18	24
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	3	2	1		
Heat 8	2 Nigel De'Ath	Hans Nielsen	R	2	3	4	5	1
	7 Jon Surman	Martin Dugard	B	3	1	2		
59.4	2 Neville Tatum		W	0	4	3	23	25
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	2	1		

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Maryyn Cox		R	2	2	1	3	3
	4 Martin Dugard		B	1	4	3		
56.4	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	1	4	26	28
	6 David Clarke		Y	0	3	2		
Heat 10	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		R	3	4	3	3	3
	2 Nigel De'Ath		B	0	2	1		
59.6	5 Rick Miller		W	1	1	2	29	31
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	2	3	4		
Heat 11	3 Simon Wigg		R	1	2	3	3	3
	7 Jon Surman		B	2	4	1		
60.0	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	3	4	32	34
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	1	2		
Heat 12	1 Hans Nielsen (Capt)		R	3	1	2	3	3
	4 Martin Dugard		B	F	3	4		
58.2	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	4	3	35	37
	5 Rick Miller		Y	1	2	1		
Heat 13	3 Simon Wigg		R	0	3	4	2	4
	5 Maryyn Cox		B	2	1	2		
59.7	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	2	1	37	41
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	1	4	3		
Heat 14	6 Lars Munkedal		R	1	4	1	1	5
Re Run	7 Jon Surman		B	Ex	2	3		
61.8	6 David Clarke		W	3	1	4	38	46
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	2	3	2		
Heat 15	Hans Nielsen (Capt)	Fell Ex 1st Band	R	Ex	1	2	0	3
Re Run	Martin Dugard	Ex Foul Riding	B	Ex	3	4		
Awarded	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	Fell Awarded 1st	W	3	2	1	38	49
No Time	Kelvin Tatum	Fell Ex Third	Y	Ex	4	3		

Second Half

British League Division 2 Revenge Challenge Match

OXFORD	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP	
1	Paul Muchene	2	2'	Fx	4	1	
2	Kevin Pitts	Fx	Ns		0		
3	Spencer Timmo	3	3	3	9		
4	Phil Roberts	0	Fx		0		
TOTAL						13	1

COVENTRY BEES	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP	
1	Richard Jones	3	3	2	8		
2	Ian Batley	Fx	0		4	1	
3	Trevor Clarke	1'	2'		0		
4	Rob Fisher	2	1	1'	3		
TOTAL						15	1

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Paul Muchene		R	2	2	3
Re Run	Kevin Pitts		B	Fx		
66.9	Richard Jones		W	3	2	3
	Ian Batley		Y	Fx		
Heat 2	Spencer Timmo		R	3	3	3
	Phil Roberts		B	0		
	Trevor Clarke		W	1	5	6
	Rob Fisher		Y	2		
Heat 3	Paul Muchene		R	2	5	1
	Spencer Timmo		B	3		
	Ian Batley		W	0	10	7
	Rob Fisher		Y	1		

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Kevin Pitts		R	Ns	0	5
Re Run	Phil Roberts		B	Fx		
	Richard Jones		W	3	10	12
	Trevor Clarke		Y	2		
Heat 5	Paul Muchene		R	Fx	3	3
Re Run	Spencer Timmo		B	3		
	Richard Jones		W	2	13	15
	Rob Fisher		Y	1		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	27
Meeting Date	Saturday October 15th 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Wolverhampton
Result	44-46
Aggregate Score	Coventry 83 - Wolverhampton 97

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	3	1	2'	3		15	1
2 Neville Tatum	0	2'	1'	0				3	2
3 Kelvin Tatum	3	1	3	3	2'			12	1
4 John Jorgensen	1'	3	1	0				5	1
5 Rick Miller	2	1	0	Ns				3	
6 David Clarke	2	R	0	1				3	
7 Andy Hackett	1'	2	0	0				3	1
8									
TOTAL								44	6

WOLVERHAMPTON	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)	2	2	1'	1				6	1
2 Andy Grahame	1'	0	3	2				6	1
3 Ronnie Correy	1'	1	2'	2'	0			6	3
4 Bo Petersen	3	3	1'	0				7	1
5 Preben Eriksen	R	2'	2	3	1			8	1
6 Andy Phillips	0	0	Ns	3				3	
7 Jan Staechmann	3	2	0	3	2'			10	1
8									
TOTAL								46	8

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	2		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	4			
64.4	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		W	2	1		3	3
	2 Andy Grahame		Y	1	3			
Heat 2	6 David Clarke		R	2	1		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	1	3			
63.5	6 Andy Phillips		W	0	2		6	6
	7 Jan Staechmann		Y	3	4			
Heat 3	5 Rick Miller		R	2	4		3	3
	4 John Jorgensen		B	1	2			
63.2	5 Preben Eriksen	Mt When Fourth	W	R	3		9	9
	4 Bo Petersen		Y	3	1			
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	4		3	3
	6 David Clarke	Mt When Fourth	B	R	2			
63.6	3 Ronnie Correy		W	1	3		12	12
	7 Jan Staechmann		Y	2	1			
Heat 5	5 Rick Miller		R	1	3		4	2
	4 John Jorgensen		B	3	1			
63.0	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		W	2	4		16	14
	2 Andy Grahame		Y	0	2			
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	3		5	1
	2 Neville Tatum		B	2	1			
64.2	3 Ronnie Correy		W	1	2		21	15
	6 Andy Phillips		Y	0	4			
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	1		2	1	5
	6 David Clarke		B	0	4			
63.9	5 Preben Eriksen		W	2	3		22	20
	4 Bo Petersen		Y	3	1			
Heat 8	2 Neville Tatum		R	1	3		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	2	1			
63.8	2 Andy Grahame		W	3	4		25	23
	7 Jan Staechmann		Y	0	2			

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Rick Miller		R	0	2		1	5
	4 John Jorgensen		B	1	4			
64.2	3 Ronnie Correy		W	2	1		26	28
	6 Andy Phillips	Jan Staechmann	Y	3	3			
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	4		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	2			
63.7	5 Preben Eriksen		W	2	1		29	31
	4 Bo Petersen		Y	1	3			
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	2		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	0	4			
63.8	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		W	1	3		32	34
	2 Andy Grahame		Y	2	1			
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	1	1		1	5
	4 John Jorgensen		B	0	3			
64.7	3 Ronnie Correy		W	2	4		33	39
	5 Preben Eriksen		Y	3	2			
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3		1	5	1
	5 Rick Miller	Tommy Knudsen	B	2		3		
64.1	1 Sam Ermolenko (Capt)		W	1		2	38	40
	4 Bo Petersen		Y	0		4		
Heat 14	6 David Clarke		R	1	4		1	5
	7 Andy Hackett		B	0	2			
64.8	6 Andy Phillips		W	3	1		39	45
	7 Jan Staechmann		Y	2	3			
Heat 15	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2	1		5	1
	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		B	3	3			
64.4	5 Preben Eriksen		W	1	2		44	46
	3 Ronnie Correy		Y	0	4			

Second Half British League Division 2

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Richard Jones	2'	2	1		5	1
2 Trevor Clarke	3	3	3		9	
3 Mike Bacon	R	Ns			0	
4 Rob Fisher	2	1'	2'		5	2
TOTAL					19	3

WOLVERHAMPTON	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Matt Cartmell	1	0			1	
2 Lee Edwards	F	3	2		5	
3 Ade Hoole	3	1	0		4	
4 Paul Hanson	1	0			1	
TOTAL					11	0

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Richard Jones		R	2	5	1
	Trevor Clarke		B	3		
67.3	Matt Cartmell		W	1	5	1
	Lee Edwards		Y	F		
Heat 2	Mike Bacon	Mt	R	R	2	4
	Rob Fisher		B	2		
69.5	Ade Hoole		W	3	7	5
	Paul Hanson		Y	1		
Heat 3	Richard Jones		R	2	3	3
	Mike Bacon	Rob Fisher	B	1		
68.7	Lee Edwards		W	3	10	8
	Paul Hanson		Y	0		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Trevor Clarke		R	3	5	1
	Rob Fisher		B	2		
67.9	Matt Cartmell		W	0	15	9
	Ade Hoole		Y	1		
Heat 5	Trevor Clarke		R	3	4	2
	Richard Jones		B	1		
67.4	Lee Edwards		W	2	19	11
	Ade Hoole		Y	0		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	28
Meeting Date	Saturday October 22nd 1988
Competition	"Speedway Star" Knockout Cup Final - First Leg

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Cradley Heath
Result	40-50

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	3	1	1	0	11	
2	Neville Tatum	0	0	Ns	Ns			0	
3	Kelvin Tatum	2	1	3	3	2		11	
4	John Jorgensen	1	1	2	1	0		5	
5	Rick Miller	0	3	2'	1'	0		6	2
6	David Clarke	0	1'	0	1'			2	2
7	Andy Hackett	3	Ns		R	Ns	2		
8									
TOTAL								40	4

CRADLEY HEATH	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Erik Gundersen (Capt)	2	2	2	2			8	
2	Gert Handberg	1'	0	0	R			1	1
3	Jan O Pedersen	3	2	3	2'	1		11	1
4	Simon Cross	3	2'	3	1'			9	2
5	Alan Grahame	2'	3	2'	3	3		13	2
6	David Walsh	2	1'	1	0	3		7	1
7	Wayne Garratt	1'	0	Ns	0			1	1
8									
TOTAL								50	8

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	2		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	4			
62.2	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		W	2	1		3	3
	2 Gert Handberg		Y	1	3			
Heat 2	6 David Clarke	Fell Remounted	R	0	1		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	3	3			
63.6	6 David Walsh		W	2	2		6	6
	7 Wayne Garratt		Y	1	4			
Heat 3	5 Rick Miller		R	0	4		1	5
	4 John Jorgensen		B	1	2			
63.2	5 Alan Grahame		W	2	3		7	11
	4 Simon Cross		Y	3	1			
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	2	4		3	3
	6 David Clarke		B	1	2			
62.0	3 Jan O Pedersen		W	3	3		10	14
	7 Wayne Garratt		Y	0	1			
Heat 5	5 Rick Miller		R	3	3		4	2
	4 John Jorgensen		B	1	1			
63.7	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		W	2	4		14	16
	2 Gert Handberg		Y	0	2			
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	3		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	1			
63.0	3 Jan O Pedersen		W	2	2		17	19
	6 David Walsh		Y	1	4			
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	1	1		1	5
	6 David Clarke		B	0	3			
63.4	5 Alan Grahame		W	3	4		18	24
	4 Simon Cross		Y	2	2			
Heat 8	2 Neville Tatum	Tommy Knudsen	R	3	3		5	1
	7 Andy Hackett	Rick Miller	B	2	1			
64.2	2 Gert Handberg		W	0	4		23	25
	7 Wayne Garratt	David Walsh	Y	1	2			

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Rick Miller		R	1	2		3	3
	4 John Jorgensen		B	2	4			
63.0	3 Jan O Pedersen		W	3	1		26	28
	6 David Walsh		Y	0	3			
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	1	4		1	5
	2 Neville Tatum	Andy Hackett Mt	B	R	2			
63.9	5 Alan Grahame		W	2	1		27	33
	4 Simon Cross		Y	3	3			
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3			3	4
	7 Andy Hackett	John Jorgensen	B	1			1	2
63.9	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		W	2			4	31
	2 Gert Handberg	Mt When Fourth	Y	R			2	35
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	1	1		1	5
	4 John Jorgensen		B	0	3			
63.4	3 Jan O Pedersen		W	2	4		32	40
	5 Alan Grahame		Y	3	2			
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	3		3	3
	5 Rick Miller		B	0	1			
64.0	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		W	2	2		35	43
	4 Simon Cross		Y	1	4			
Heat 14	6 David Clarke		R	1	4		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	2	2			
64.8	6 David Walsh		W	3	1		38	46
	7 Wayne Garratt		Y	0	3			
Heat 15	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	0	1		2	4
	3 Kelvin Tatum		B	2	3			
63.8	3 Jan O Pedersen		W	1	2		40	50
	5 Alan Grahame		Y	3	4			

Second Half

Nuneaton Speedway Supporters Club Trophy

RIDERS	1	2	3	4	TOT
1	Richard Jones	3	4	2	9
2	Ian Batley	2	Ex	5	7
3	Mike Bacon	4	4	6	14

RIDERS	1	2	3	4	TOT
4	Rob Fisher	1	2	4	7
5	Lee Coleman	2	1	3	6
6	Rob Homer	3	3	R	6

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 1				
Heat 16	Richard Jones		R	3
	Ian Batley		B	2
66.7	Mike Bacon		W	4
	Rob Fisher		Y	1
Heat 2				
Heat 17	Lee Coleman	Fell Remounted	R	2
	Rob Homer		B	3
67.7	Richard Jones		W	4
	Ian Batley	Smoking Machine	Y	Ex

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts
Heat 3				
Heat 18	Mike Bacon		R	4
	Rob Fisher		B	2
67.3	Lee Coleman		W	1
	Rob Homer		Y	3
Final - 6 Laps				
Heat 19	Richard Jones	Fell Rem Lap 6	R	2
	Ian Batley		B	5
	Mike Bacon		W	6
	Rob Fisher		Y	4
	Lee Coleman		GW	3
	Rob Homer	Mt	RW	R

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Sunday October 23rd 1988
Competition	"Speedway Star" Knockout Cup Final - Second Leg

Home Team	Cradley Heath
Away Team	Coventry
Result	50-40
Aggregate Score	Cradley Heath 100 Coventry 80

CRADLEY HEATH		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Erik Gundersen (Capt)	1'	3	3	1				8	1
2	Gert Handberg	2	2'	3	1	1'			9	2
3	Jan O Pedersen	2	3	0	2				7	
4	Simon Cross	1	2	2'	3				8	1
5	Alan Grahame	3	1'	3	1'	2			10	2
6	David Walsh	1	0	2'	2'	Fx			5	2
7	Wayne Garratt	0	X2	1	2				3	
8										
TOTAL									50	8

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1	Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	1	3	0	3		13	
2	Neville Tatum	0	0	Ns	Ns				0	
3	Kelvin Tatum	3	0	0	2				5	
4	John Jorgensen	2	0	2	2'	3	0		9	1
5	Rick Miller	0	1	0	0				1	
6	David Clarke	2'	1	0	Ns	3			6	1
7	Andy Hackett	3	1	1	1				6	
8										
TOTAL									40	2

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	1	2	1	3	3
	2 Gert Handberg		B	2	4	3		
62.0	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1	2	3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	3	4		
Heat 2	6 David Walsh		R	1	1	2	1	5
	7 Wayne Garratt		B	0	3	4		
64.6	6 David Clarke		W	2	2	1	4	8
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	3	4	3		
Heat 3	5 Alan Grahame		R	3	4	3	4	2
	4 Simon Cross		B	1	2	1		
Re Run 62.7	5 Rick Miller		W	0	3	4	8	10
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	2	1	2		
Heat 4	3 Jan O Pedersen		R	2	4	1	2	4
	6 David Walsh		B	0	2	3		
63.1	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	3	3	2	10	14
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	1	4		
Heat 5	5 Alan Grahame		R	1	3	4	3	3
	4 Simon Cross		B	2	1	2		
63.1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	4	3	13	17
	2 Neville Tatum		Y	0	2	1		
Heat 6	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	3	3	4	5	1
	2 Gert Handberg		B	2	1	2		
63.6	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	0	2	1	18	18
	6 David Clarke		Y	1	4	3		
Heat 7	3 Jan O Pedersen		R	3	1	2	5	1
	6 David Walsh		B	2	3	4		
63.8	5 Rick Miller		W	1	4	3	23	19
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	0	2	1		
Heat 8	2 Gert Handberg		R	3	3	4	5	1
	7 Wayne Garratt Ex 2 Mins	David Walsh	B	2	1	2		
64.5	2 Neville Tatum	David Clarke	W	0	4	3	28	20
	7 Andy Hackett		Y	1	2	1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Alan Grahame		R	3	2	1	5	1
	4 Simon Cross		B	2	4	3		
63.7	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	0	1	4	33	21
	6 David Clarke	Tommy Knudsen	Y	1	3	2		
Heat 10	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	3	4	3	4	2
	2 Gert Handberg		B	1	2	1		
63.6	5 Rick Miller		W	0	1	2	37	23
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	2	3	4		
Heat 11	3 Jan O Pedersen		R	0	2	3	1	5
	7 Wayne Garratt		B	1	4	1		
63.3	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	3	4	38	28
	2 Neville Tatum	John Jorgensen	Y	2	1	2		
Heat 12	1 Erik Gundersen (Capt)		R	1	1	2	4	2
	4 Simon Cross		B	3	3	4		
63.8	3 Kelvin Tatum		W	2	4	3	42	30
	5 Rick Miller		Y	0	2	1		
Heat 13	3 Jan O Pedersen		R	2	3	4	3	3
	5 Alan Grahame		B	1	1	2		
64.2	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	0	2	1	45	33
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	3	4	3		
Heat 14	6 David Walsh	Fell Ex When Third	R	Ex	4	1	2	4
	7 Wayne Garratt		B	2	2	3		
Re Run 64.9	6 David Clarke		W	3	1	4	47	37
	7 Andy Hackett	Mt When Third	Y	1	3	2		
Heat 15	5 Alan Grahame		R	2	2	2	3	3
	2 Gert Handberg		B	1	4	1		
64.3	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		W	3	1	1	50	40
	4 John Jorgensen		Y	0	3			

Second Half

British League Division 2

CRADLEY HEATH		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	David Haynes	1	1			2	
2	Justin Walker	3	2	3		8	
3	Wayne Garratt	2	3			5	
4	Troy Pratt	1'	1'	2'		4	3
TOTAL						19	3

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Richard Jones	F	Ns			0	
2	Trevor Clarke	2	2	0		4	
3	Mike Bacon	3	3	1		7	
4	Rob Fisher	0	Fx	0		0	
TOTAL						11	

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	David Haynes		R	1	4	2
	Justin Walker		B	3		
66.6	Richard Jones		W	F	4	2
	Trevor Clarke		Y	2		
Heat 2	Wayne Garratt		R	2	3	3
	Troy Pratt		B	1		
66.3	Mike Bacon		W	3	7	5
	Rob Fisher		Y	0		
Heat 3	David Haynes		R	1	4	2
	Wayne Garratt		B	3		
67.0	Trevor Clarke		W	2	11	7
	Rob Fisher		Y	Fx		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Justin Walker		R	2	3	3
	Troy Pratt		B	1		
66.6	Richard Jones	FNs	W	0	14	10
	Mike Bacon		Y	3		
Heat 5	Justin Walker		R	3	5	1
	Troy Pratt		B	2		
66.6	Trevor Clarke		W	1	19	11
	Mike Bacon		Y	0		

Rider's		Substitute	Col	Pts
Under 16 Exhibition Race				
Heat 21	Morgan Hughes		R	2
	Paul Bromwich		B	3
69.5	Dean Scott		W	0
	Richard Swingwood		Y	1
Opportunity Knocks Race				
Heat 22	Matthew Powell		R	1
	Troy Pratt		B	3
70.0	Rob Homer		W	0
	Mark Robinson		Y	2

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	29
Meeting Date	Saturday October 29th 1988
Competition	British League B

Home Team	Coventry
Away Team	Reading
Result	56-34
Aggregate Result	Coventry 98 - Reading 82

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)	3	3	3	2'	3			14	1
2 Neville Tatum	0	1	2	1				4	
3 Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	2'			14	1
4 John Jorgensen	3	2	3	3				11	
5 Rick Miller	2'	1'	1	1				5	2
6 David Clarke	3	2'	1	2				8	1
7 Andy Hackett	F	0	0	R				0	
8									
TOTAL								56	5

READING	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	TOT	BP
1 Mitch Shirra	2	3	1	2	2	0		10	
2 Malcolm Holloway	1'	0	3	0	1'			5	2
3 Jan Andersson (Capt)	1	2	0	0				3	
4 Troy Smith	0	0	Ns	Ns				0	
5 Tony Olsson	1	2	2	1	1			7	
6 Dave Mullett	2	0	2	0	3			7	
7 Steve Chambers	1'	0	Ns	1				2	1
8									
TOTAL								34	3

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 1	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	2		3	3
	2 Neville Tatum		B	0	4			
64.0	1 Mitch Shirra		W	2	1		3	3
	2 Malcolm Holloway		Y	1	3			
Heat 2	6 David Clarke		R	3	1		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	F	3			
64.6	6 Dave Mullett		W	2	2		6	6
	7 Steve Chambers		Y	1	4			
Heat 3	5 Rick Miller		R	2	4		5	1
	4 John Jorgensen		B	3	2			
64.3	5 Tony Olsson		W	1	3		11	7
	4 Troy Smith		Y	0	1			
Heat 4	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	4		5	1
	6 David Clarke		B	2	2			
63.7	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		W	1	3		16	8
	7 Steve Chambers		Y	0	1			
Heat 5	5 Rick Miller		R	1	3		3	3
	4 John Jorgensen		B	2	1			
64.2	1 Mitch Shirra		W	3	4		19	11
	2 Malcolm Holloway		Y	0	2			
Heat 6	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3		4	4	2
	2 Neville Tatum		B	1		2		
64.1	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		W	2		1	23	13
	6 Dave Mullett		Y	0		3		
Heat 7	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3		1	4	2
	6 David Clarke		B	1		3		
64.1	5 Tony Olsson		W	2		4	27	15
	4 Troy Smith		Y	0		2		
Heat 8	2 Neville Tatum		R	2		4	2	4
	7 Andy Hackett		B	0		2		
64.9	2 Malcolm Holloway		W	3		3	29	19
	7 Steve Chambers	Mitch Shirra	Y	1		1		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	GA	GB	Home	Away
Heat 9	5 Rick Miller		R	1	2		4	2
	4 John Jorgensen		B	3	4			
64.0	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		W	0	1		33	21
	6 Dave Mullett		Y	2	3			
Heat 10	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	4		4	2
	2 Neville Tatum		B	1	2			
64.7	5 Tony Olsson		W	2	1		37	23
	4 Troy Smith	Malcolm Holloway	Y	0	3			
Heat 11	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3	2		3	3
	7 Andy Hackett		B	0	4			
64.2	1 Mitch Shirra		W	2	3		40	26
	2 Malcolm Holloway		Y	1	1			
Heat 12	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	2	1		5	1
	4 John Jorgensen		B	3	3			
64.5	3 Jan Andersson (Capt)		W	0	4		45	27
	5 Tony Olsson		Y	1	2			
Heat 13	3 Kelvin Tatum		R	3		4	4	2
	5 Rick Miller		B	1		2		
64.8	1 Mitch Shirra		W	2		1	49	29
	4 Troy Smith	Dave Mullett	Y	0		3		
Heat 14	6 David Clarke		R	2	4		2	4
	7 Andy Hackett	Mt When Third	B	R	2			
65.6	6 Dave Mullett		W	3	1		51	33
	7 Steve Chambers		Y	1	3			
Heat 15	1 Tommy Knudsen (Capt)		R	3	1		5	1
	3 Kelvin Tatum		B	2	3			
64.8	1 Mitch Shirra		W	0	2		56	34
	5 Tony Olsson		Y	1	4			

Second Half British League Division 2

COVENTRY	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Ian Batley	2	2'	1'		5	2
2 Trevor Clarke	1'	F			1	1
3 Mike Bacon	3	3	2		8	
4 Rob Homer	2	Fx			2	
TOTAL					16	3

READING	1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1 Trevor Williams	X2	2'			2	1
2 Troy Smith	3	1	0		4	
3 Steve Chambers	Fx	3	3		6	
4 Scott Pulleyn	0	1	0		1	
TOTAL					13	1

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Ian Batley		R	2	3	3
	Trevor Clarke		B	1		
	Trevor Williams	Ex 2 Mins	W	0	3	3
	Troy Smith		Y	3		
Heat 2	Mike Bacon		R	3	5	1
	Rob Homer		B	2		
	Steve Chambers		W	Fx	8	4
	Scott Pulleyn		Y	1		
Heat 3	Ian Batley		R	2	5	1
	Mike Bacon		B	3		
	Troy Smith		W	1	13	5
	Scott Pulleyn		Y	0		

Heat	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4 Re Run	Trevor Clarke		R	F	0	5
	Rob Homer		B	Fx		
	Trevor Williams		W	2	13	10
	Steve Chambers		Y	3		
Heat 5	Ian Batley		R	1	3	3
	Mike Bacon		B	2		
	Troy Smith		W	0	16	13
	Steve Chambers		Y	3		

Coventry Bees Results 1988 Season

Meeting Number	
Meeting Date	Monday October 31st 1988
Competition	British League Division 2

Home Team	Wolverhampton
Away Team	Coventry
Result	14-15

Staged as a second half event after the Wolverhampton v Kelly's Heros Challenge Match (Wolverhampton 54 - Kelly's Heros 36)

WOLVERHAMPTON		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Matt Carmell	1'	Fx			1	1
2	Lee Edwards	2	2	3		7	
3	Ade Hoole	3	3	Fx		6	
4	Paul Hanson	F	0			0	
TOTAL						14	1

COVENTRY		1	2	3	4	TOT	BP
1	Wayne Broadhurst	3	3	2		8	
2	Chris Betts (Guest)	0	1'			1	1
3	Mike Bacon	R	Ns			0	
4	Rob Homer	2	2	1	1'	6	1
TOTAL						15	2

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 1	Matt Carmell		R	1		
	Lee Edwards		B	2	3	3
66.1	Wayne Broadhurst		W	3		
	Chris Betts (Guest)		Y	0	3	3
Heat 2	Ade Hoole		R	3		
	Paul Hanson		B	F	3	2
65.3	Mike Bacon		W	R		
	Rob Homer		Y	2	6	5
Heat 3	Matt Carmell		R	Fx		
	Ade Hoole		B	3	3	3
Awarded	Chris Betts (Guest)		W	1		
	Rob Homer		Y	2	9	8

	Rider's	Substitute	Col	Pts	Home	Away
Heat 4	Lee Edwards		R	2		
	Paul Hanson		B	0	2	4
65.6	Wayne Broadhurst		W	3		
	Mike Bacon	Rob Homer	Y	1	11	12
Heat 5	Lee Edwards		R	3		
	Ade Hoole		B	Fx	3	3
Re Run	Wayne Broadhurst		W	2		
	Rob Homer		Y	1	14	15

Coventry Bees 1988 Season Match Queries to Resolve

Home Meetings

Match Number	Opponent	Query
4 (10/04/1988)	Knudsen Testimonial	Ladies Race 2 Result
7 (27/04/1988)	Denmark v USA	Sidcars Time Heat 1 Time Heat 2 Sidecar Burn Up Result
25 (14/09/1988)	Reading	Junior Time Ht 5
28 (22/08/1988)	Cradley Heath	Time of Junior Second Half 6-Lap Final Heat
29 (29/10/1988)	Reading	Junior Match Heat Times

Away Meetings

Match Number	Opponent	Query
(01/04/1988)	Oxford	Gate Positions
(02/04/1988)	Swindon	Gate Positions
(04/04/1988)	Cradley Heath	Gate Positions
(07/04/1988)	Sheffield	Gate Positions
(11/04/1988)	Reading	Gate Positions Junior Match Heat Times
(07/05/1988)	King's Lynn	Gate Positions Junior Match Heat Times
(21/05/1988)	Bradford	Gate Positions Junior Match Heat Times Results Coalite Cubs Chase
(01/06/1988)	Cradley Heath	Junior Match Times Heat 4 and Heat 5 Exhibition Race Results
(30/06/1988)	Oxford	Junior Match Heat Times
(09/07/1988)	Cradley Heath	Junior Match Heat 1 Time Match Abandoned
(11/07/1988)	Reading	Junior Match Heat Times, Veterans Results
(28/07/1988)	Ipswich	Gate Positions Time Heat 15 Junior Jaunt Results
(11/08/1988)	Sheffield	Gate Positions Junior Match Heat Times and U16 Demo Result
(26/09/1988)	Reading	Gate Positions
(29/09/1988)	Swindon	Junior Match Heat Times
(02/10/1988)	King's Lynn	Gate Positions Junior Match Heat Times
(10/10/1988)	Reading	Gate Positions Junior Match Heat Times
(13/10/1988)	Oxford	Gate Positions Junior Match Heat Times
(23/10/1988)	Cradley Heath	Gate Positions

Project Credits and References

Please contact Stuart Staite-Aris as below if you can provide any further information.

[E mail address : - s.staitearis@btinternet.com](mailto:s.staitearis@btinternet.com)

Project Credits

The following people have helped to check and provide information for this project from their own programme collections and information sources;

Chris Durno
Dave Robottom

Information Sources

Programme Collections
Coventry Evening Telegraph
Speedway Star
Speedway Researcher Website